

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**1265**



# **NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1265

Kirch, Catharina -

Kirk, Zachary T.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME **Kirch, Catharina** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **786582** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **John**  
 Service **Pt B 118 Ill Inf & Pt I 4 V R C** 6-6674  
 ISSUES **30** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50					

 Died **Oct. 5, 1930.**  
 Reported **NOV 17 1930**  
 Remarks:

NAME: **Kirch Catharina** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Certificate No. **786582** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier **John Kirch**  
 Service **Pri B 118 Ill. Inf and Pri I 4 V. R. C.**  
**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Big</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Nov 18-1914</b>	<b>FEB 19-1915</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

 Fees **No fee**  
**GROUP 2** Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. **Kahoka Mo** 3/1  
 6-679



NAME CATHARINA KIRCH

Certificate No.

Fees

786582

JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Catharina Kirch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

786582

Last paid to:

Rate:

26-30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 1 30	1915. 1 1 30	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 1 30	1912. 1 1 30	1916. 1 1 30	1 1 75	1920. 1 1 30	1924. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 1 30	1913. 1 1 30	1917. 1 1 30	1 1 90	1921. 1 1 30	1925. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 1 30	1914. 1 1 30	1918. 1 1 30	1 1 90	1922. 1 1 30	1926. 1 1 30
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 30	2 2 90	2 2 30	2 2 30
3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 30	3 3 90	3 3 30	3 3 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1923					

NAME: <i>Kirch</i> <i>Hiatt</i>		<i>Eliza J. <sup>Widow</sup> Kirch</i>		DECEASED (A-2)	
Certificate No. <i>261809</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Act of March 3, 1901.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>					
Service: <i>Cr. H-2 Kans Vol Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Pen.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan '03</i>	<i>6 Nov '03</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 11, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 4, 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Get her; Calif</i>		Check No. <i>24997-7</i> Dated <i>Sept 1915</i> Canceled			
Former Roll No. <i>60/13-542</i>					

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Kirch, Frank			
Certificate No.	<i>372760</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt Cogswell Indpt Batty Ill LA		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
Died <i>Jan 3 1926</i>		Reported <i>JAN 9 - 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Reimbursement order dated <i>MAY 13 1926</i>		<i>493 Greenwood Ave.</i>	
payable to <i>Elizabeth N. J. J. J.</i>		<i>Blue Island</i>	
		<i>Ill.</i>	



NAME: <i>Eliza J. Hiatt <sup>Widow</sup> Kirch</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>261,809</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	38		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2	12	36			2	4	36			2					2					2				
	3					3	8	36			3	4	36			3					3					3				
	4					4	20	36			4					4					4					4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2				2					2					2					
	3	9	36			3	6	36			3				3					3					3					
	4	16	36			4	4	36			4				4					4					4					
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2	9	36			2	4				2					2					2					2				
	3	7	36			3	4				3					3					3					3				
	4	6	36			4	4	36			4					4					4					4				
1910.	1	14	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	10	36			2	4	36			2					2					2					2				
	3	7	36			3	4	38			3					3					3					3				
	4	8	36			4	4	36			4					4					4					4				

NAME		FRANK KIRCH.											
Certificate No.													
Fees		372760											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP I											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	18 50	DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										



NAME: Kirch Frank ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 372760 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q Co 99thwell Indph Batty 2nd S A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 May 1908	29 May 1908	Reis	24	28 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	28 June 1916	13 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	and X

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 597 Maple Ave  
Blue Island  
Ill

Former Roll No. 17199(98) Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirch John General Law. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 388551 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 27, 1908.

Service: Pt. Co. B. 118th Ill. V. I. & Co. I. 4th V. R.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	18 Feb. 1907	7 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 10/12/14 Bureau notified: Nov 25/14

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 1032 Home:

6-681

10/12 1914 accrued order dated 2/19/15  
paid to widow Catharina



NAME: Frank Kirch				11686 B				Certificate No. 372760											
Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @ 10 (98) 12 24 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	8ER	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	NDB		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	HEO		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7/9	33 80		3	10	AM		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	4	C.O.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans. to Mo.
	2	9	AM		2	4	3/11/040		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	Payment Card
	3	9	NDB		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	7	AM		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	A.M.F.	4	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	7	S.E.R.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	5	N.D.B.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	4	E.R.		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	

NAME: John Kirch				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 388551											
Last paid to: Rate: 30				Remarks: SPECIAL															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kirch, Frank J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1023456</i>	ARMY INVALID.		70127 <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>
Service: <i>Pri Troop F. 5 U S Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>L. inguinal hernia (complete)</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1900</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1901</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Milwaukee, Wis,</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8047</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Kirch Jacob</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1201756</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pvt G 1st Pa. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 25 1921</i>	<i>Apr 8 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 Albert S. Wray 4/25/22</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

APR 14 1922  
 6-681



NAME: <i>Frank J. Kirch</i>					Certificate No. <i>1023456</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	9	4 20
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	
	3				3	8	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
	1	JAN 4 1907			1	7	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1		
1909.	2	5	30	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30	1925.	2		
	3	6	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	5	30		4	4			4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
	1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1	4	30		1		
1910.	2	5	30	1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30	1926.	2		
	3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>JACOB KIRCH</i>					Certificate No. <i>1201756</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9	4 18
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID									
										TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Kirch, John P.

Certificate No. 274031 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: Priv. H. 97 reg 82

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	8	30 June 1897	30 March 1899	Inv	25	Dec 21 1915	Jan 28 1916
Reg	127	1918-27 Feb 1918		30	Dec 21 1920		
	19	31 May 1913	17 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died: May 7 1917 Accrued order dated June 12 1919

payable to widow Laura J. Kirch

Transferred from:  Transferred to: Married James O. Johnson Feb 14 1918

Died: 5/7/17 (3-888) Bureau notified: MAY 25 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home: JUL 3 1919

NAME: Kirch, Laura J. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 871.086 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Priv H. 97<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 16. 1917	June 12. 1919			
	25	October 6. 1917				

Fees: John J. Hollis \$ 10.- SEP 20 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified: SEP 27 1919

Remarks: Remarried Feb 14, 1918 - James O. Johnson

Former Roll No.  Home: JUL 3 1919





NAME: *Kirchberg Auguste* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *P. I. 18" Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>Dec 8 1913</i>	<i>FEB 1 3 1914</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Filed: <i>3/14/19</i> <i>State arch.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 20 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Kirchberg, Carl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *693520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19540*

Service: *Pri I, 18 Wis* ~~*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*~~  
*ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 21 1907</i>	Reissue	19	<i>10 June 1912</i>	
Inc.	15	<i>9 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>MAR 11 1908</i>		22 1/2	<i>1 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>APR 1 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Feb 13 1914</i> payable to widow <i>Auguste</i> <i>R.O. 5, Watertown</i> <i>Wis.</i>			
Filed: <i>10/15/13</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>33181</i>							
Home:							

26049



NAME: <u>Auguste Kirchberg</u>					Certificate No. <u>770505</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	3				3								
	4				4	4	88		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/18	10	1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Carl Kirchberg</u>					Certificate No. <u>693520</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15 22 1/2</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2						
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3						
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2						
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3						
	4				4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/8	9	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Kirschberg Dorothea* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *517569* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Gottfried*  
 Service: *Priv. Co. 16 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 APRIL 1908	31 July 1901			
			MAY 14 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *23 Jan 1912*

Remarks: *Pay to Claimant William Kirschberg*  
*3108 1/2 Ave. Neenah Wis*

Former Roll No. *9829* 6-679

NAME: *Kirchdorfer Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *620680* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901.*  
 Service: *Pt. D. 5 Ky Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feby 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *all unpaid*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *23 Apr 1908* Bureau notified: *5 Oct 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued 19 Jan 1909 payable to Emma Kirchdorfer, widow of minor Corinne of Ferdinand Kirchdorfer. Date of pensioners death 23 Apr 1908.*  
*1213 Preston*  
*Louisville Ky.*

Former Roll No. *26034 Act 6/27/90* Home:



NAME: <i>Dorothea Kirchberg</i>				Certificate No. <i>577569</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	36
	2			1911.	2	14	36
	3			1911.	3	15/8	36
	4			1911.	4	19	36
	1			1912.	1	X	
1908.	2			1912.	2	21/5	44 00
	3			1912.	3	GROUP 1	
	4	OCT	36	1913.	4		
	1	12	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2		
	3	14	36	1913.	3		
	4	14	36	1913.	4		
	1	14	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	18	36	1914.	2		
	3	19	36	1914.	3		
	4	13	36	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Kirchdorfer</i>				Certificate No. <i>620680</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
	1			1914.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2			1915.	2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4			1915.	4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2			1916.	2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4			1916.	4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2			1917.	2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4			1917.	4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2			1918.	2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4			1918.	4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2			1919.	2		
	3			1919.	3		
	4			1919.	4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2			1920.	2		
	3			1920.	3		
	4			1920.	4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2			1921.	2		
	3			1921.	3		
	4			1921.	4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2			1922.	2		
	3			1922.	3		
	4			1922.	4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2			1923.	2		
	3			1923.	3		
	4			1923.	4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2			1924.	2		
	3			1924.	3		
	4			1924.	4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2			1925.	2		
	3			1925.	3		
	4			1925.	4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2			1926.	2		
	3			1926.	3		
	4			1926.	4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2			1927.	2		
	3			1927.	3		
	4			1927.	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kirchdorfer, Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *673082* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pl. 20.5" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Emma Kirchdorfer* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb. 1909.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>Lorinne</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1912</i>

Fees: *\$10 to R. B. Maynard Louisville Ky.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *26*

Former Roll No. *11504* 678

NAME: *Kircheis, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *516008* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
*Act of February 8, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 6 66 NY Vol Inf & 20 & RC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>BB-18</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Sept 1909</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1911</i>				
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>OCT 5 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 1 1915* Bureau notified: **DEC 4 1915**  
Remarks: *8-1081*

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *Admitted with 23. E. N. D. T. S. 9/2/06* 6-681



NAME: Ferdinand Kirchdorfer				Certificate No. 673082			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: Emma Kirchdorfer - Gau.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	42
	2				2	0	42
	3				3	11	42
	4				4	8	42
1908.	1				1	8	42
	2				2	8	42
	3				3	7	42
	4				4	11	26 13
1909.	1	11	33 13	<b>GROUP 2</b>			
	2	13	42		2		
	3	13	42		3		
	4	9	42		4		
	1	9	42		1		
1910.	2	9	42		2		
	3	8	42		3		
	4	8	42		4		

Expired 9 Nov. 22. 1912.

NAME: Charles Kincheis				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 516008			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1911 25 <sup>00</sup>				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/15	49 10				
	2	43 2			2		45				
	3				3	5	45				
	4				4	6	45				
1908.	1				1	6	45				
	2				2	6	45				
	3				3	6	45				
	4				4	10/10	24 22				
1909.	1				1	19	Mt. H.				
	2				2	6	Mt. H.				
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1				1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

GROUP 2

6-081



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kircheis, Charles

Certificate No. 516008 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co C 66 N.Y.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>17 Feb. 1904</u>	<u>15 June 1904</u>	<u>Repealed by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ADMITTED WITH DR. N. H. D. V. S. 9-21-06.

Former Roll No. 442 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kircheis Charles

Certificate No. 516008 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Kircheis</u>										Certificate No. <u>516008</u>									
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INSURANCE</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		27	1911.	1	6 36	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	1927.	1		
	2		2		2	2			2	2									
	3		3		3	3			3	3									
	4		4		4	4			4	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1928.	1			
	2		2		2	2		2	2										
	3		3		3	3		3	3										
	4		4		4	4		4	4										
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	1929.	1			
	2	4 36	2		2	2		2	2										
	3	5 36	3		3	3		3	3										
	4	12 36	4		4	4		4	4										
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2	12 36	2		2	2		2	2										
	3	15 36	3		3	3		3	3										
	4	5 36	4		4	4		4	4										

Annuity by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME:										Certificate No.									
Last paid to:										Rate:									
Remarks:																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	1927.	1		
	2		2		2	2			2	2									
	3		3		3	3			3	3									
	4		4		4	4			4	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	1928.	1			
	2		2		2	2		2	2										
	3		3		3	3		3	3										
	4		4		4	4		4	4										
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	1929.	1			
	2		2		2	2		2	2										
	3		3		3	3		3	3										
	4		4		4	4		4	4										
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2		2		2	2		2	2										
	3		3		3	3		3	3										
	4		4		4	4		4	4										



NAME: **Kirchheim Emma E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **872008** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: **Julius E**

Service: **Major 3. Wis Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 15 1918	June 26-1919			

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: **May 22, 1920** Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 3-1919** 6-679

NAME: **KIRCHEN, EDWARD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,211,961** ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT. WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Priv K, 2nd Wisconsin Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUE.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Sept 22, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Nov 7, 1922				

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 1 1922** 6-681

NAME: <u>Emmal E. Kircheis</u> Act of July 16, 1913.										Certificate No. <u>872008</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551 7/3

NAME: <u>EDWARD KIRCHEN</u> SPECIAL ACT										Certificate No. <u>1,211,961</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551















NAME: *Kirchen Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680.739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12 1905*

Name of Soldier: *John* Middleville Ny

Service: *W.D. 97 Apr 98 E. 1 V. R. C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Dec 1908</i>	<i>4 May 1909</i>			

Fees: *J. F. Whiting*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *6 Feb 10* Bureau notified: *1 Mar 10* **2357**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Kirchen William* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)  
AUG 23 1909 20882 *8*

Certificate No. *221380* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corpl C, Mich LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 07</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>			<i>31 Aug 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 2 July 08* *19-6-08* Transferred to:

Died: *22 June 09* Bureau notified: *22 June 09*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant* DEAD-REPT'D  
*Lavenna Green* AUG 23 1909  
*Chicago Ill*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca Kirchen</i>					Certificate No. <i>680739</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1909. 2 *48 80*  
 1909. 3 *9 36*  
 1909. 4 *11*  
 1910. 1 *7*  
 1910. 2 **GROUP 1**  
 1914. 1 **BUFFALO**

NAME: <i>William Kirchen</i>					DEAD-REPT'D AUG 23 1909					Certificate No. <i>221380</i>									
APR 1908			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908. 2 **Nat'l Home.**  
 1908. 3 *6 45*  
 1908. 4 *5 45*  
 1909. 1 *14 45*  
 1909. 2 *7 45*  
 1909. 3 *11 37 50*  
 1909. 4 **GROUP 1**  
 1913. 1 **MILWAUKEE**



NAME: *Kirchen William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *221380* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp E 1 Mich Vol S A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee June 19, 1908*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*505 Madison St.*

Former Roll No. *17911 (92)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirchenberger, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059627* ARMY INVALID. Law: *195, 160*

Service: *Ch. Cpl. N-108-Ord* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Oct 08</i>	<i>20 Nov 08</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1918</del>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>15 May 12</del>	<del>13 June 12</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 1918</del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>30 Oct 16</del>	<del>11 June 13</del>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<del>30</del>	<del>30 Oct 21</del>					

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1614-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: William Kirchen 12274 Certificate No. 221380

Last paid to: 4000 1907 @ 14 (92) 15 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <sup>11/22</sup> 683	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 NDB	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 8 AMF	1912. 2 CHICAGO,	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 GROUP 1	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: George Kirchenberger 1ST OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1059627

Last paid SEP 4 1908 Rate: 18 24 38 40 50 5. 160 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 33	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4	3
4	4 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 124	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
1908. 2	2 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	1928. 2
3	3 10 46 50	3 4 54	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 9 32 27	4 4 46 50	4 5 60 80	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 4 54 8	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 5	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 2 36	4 4 54	4 4 101 33	4 4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920



NAME: *Kirchenschlager Maggie* (2-P. A. 2.) 41.090

Certificate No. *297.794* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. H. 27. O. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 24 July 1890</i>	<i>17 July 1891</i>
Increased to \$2.00 per month from 1st Jan 1908 by act of that date.			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32 / OCT 21 1916*

NAME: *Kircher Conrad F* (2-P. A. 1.) 26185-19660

Certificate No. *766.678* ARMY INVALID. JAN 20 1913 Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri F 1 New Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 07</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>			<i>11 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Sept 1911</i>	<i>18 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>SEP 11 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *Topeka May 3-1911* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 12-1913*

Remarks: *Pay to Leah widow*

Former Roll No. *433 Fox St* 26185





NAME: *Kircher, Conrad F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. F. 1<sup>st</sup> New V. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee MAY 3 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *279.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kircher Eliza* 89225 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *394788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Karl*

Service: *Pri. K. 9 Minn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1894</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped OCT 1 1914 C& 10/1/14 - Violation Act 7 Aug 1882*

Former Roll No. *9861*

6-679  
10/1

NAME: <i>Conrad F Kircher</i>				Certificate No. <i>766678</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. C, 1307.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Eliza Kircher</i>				Certificate No. <i>394788</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			





NAME HENRITTE KIRCHER												
Certificate No. 494709												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Bu  
with 3-10-16  
4/15*

NAME: 311		Henritte Kircher		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 494709	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 4 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME: *Kircher Jacob* 18981 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *648460* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Batty This La*

Disability: *c*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>134</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1912</i>		
<i>Inc. 2025</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1912</i>		<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>June 5, 1912</i>		
Fees:				<i>Payable to Mathilda Kircher, Wid.</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Inc Ctf to Bureau 4-18-12</i>			
Died: <i>Apr 1912</i>				<i>Ct filed 6/10/12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reply Court 7-3-12</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18-421 ad</i>				<i>Cherokee La RA 5</i>			
Home:							

6-681

NAME: *Kircher, John* 106 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93753* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *U. S. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg.*

Disability: *Loss right L. eye, impd. right R. eye, res total disab.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mchs 3/83.</i>	<i>May 26/86.</i>				
Fees:				<i>2/17 14</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				<i>Transferred to: 100W</i>			
Died: <i>Feb. 17 1914</i>				<i>Order dated 1/13/15</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Parnell</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>				<i>MAR 17 1914</i>			
Home:							

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Kircher</i>				Certificate No. <i>648460</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>75-20</i>			
Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	
	2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>7</i>	
	4	<i>21 20 10</i>			4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>9</i>	
	2	<i>27 45</i>			2	<i>17 50</i>	
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>6-24 45 83</i>	
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
1909.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>106 John Kircher</i>				Certificate No. <i>93.753</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Acid*



NAME

KIRCHER, JOHN

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1211 794

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt D 133 Pa Inf.

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

50 Sept. 18, 1922

Died Sept. 18, 1926 Reported OCT 23 1926  
Remarks:  
ck

NAME

Kircher, Rachel A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

634351

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph

Service

Blacksmith D 5 Pa Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

50 AUG 4 1926

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 7, 1929

AUG 12 1926

NAME JOHN KIRCHER

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

Civil War

Fees

1211794

## GROUP 3

RATE--	50.											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME RACHEL A KIRCHER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

634351

ACT SEPTEMBER 2 1916

## GROUP 2

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let - to Rev 8/4



NAME: *Kircher Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172339* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Sgt G. 7- Calif Inf*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<del>Jan 31 1913</del>	JUL 7 1913				
* Inc 120		Jan 24-1915	Mich 27-1915				

Fees: *25 fee Lyon & Lyon 8/1913*

\* *182 fee Lyon & Lyon - Washn. D.C. 4/17/15*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 2 6 1913* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kircher, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pvt. L. 123 Pennsylvania Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	50	Sept. 18, 1922	Nov. 6, 1922				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: JACOB KIRCHER,				War with Spain.				Certificate No. 1172339															
Last paid to: 1172339				Rate: 6 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	12		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4						

GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

War

NAME: John Kircher				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 1211794															
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: SPECIAL NOT															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.





## Tees

JOHN KIRCHER

1211873

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	12														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL															
MAY															
JUNE															
JULY															
AUGUST															
SEPTEMBER															
OCTOBER															
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER															

412 16-7<sup>T</sup>60 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 412 CHECK CANCEL

MAY 9 1923

MAY 9 1923

**NAME:**

J O H N       K I R C H E R

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No.  
1211873

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:**

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

[illegible]



NAME: *Kircher Joseph M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *713805* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. G 177' P. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 28/07	June 19/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/15/08 - C.P.* Bureau notified: SEP 21 1908

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Kircher, Joseph William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *991768* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Q. M. Sgt. Batty B. 1" Mo. 4th L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 May 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>			<i>25-25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>
		<i>156 Aug 1908</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1908</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>July 24-1913</i>	<i>Apr 21-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *July 13-1918* Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1266 JUN 27 1890*

Home:





NAME: *Kircher Leah* (3-P.A.2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *756145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad F Kircher*

Service: *Pvt. 4. 1" Rev. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 16, 1913</i>	<i>APR 11 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fees paid Cyrus Chapin 5/12/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 14, 1914.</i>		Bureau notified:		Check No. <i>5508529</i> Dated <i>4 Sept 14</i> Canceled.		
Remarks:						
<i>Former Roll No. JAN 6 1915</i> <i>Died Aug. 14 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN. 5 .. 1915</i> <i>payable to Katherine B. Burke</i> <i>621 West 4<sup>th</sup> Ave.</i> <i>Denver, Colorado</i>						

NAME: *Kircher Leve* (3-P.A.2.) *89428 1/2*

Certificate No. *709316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Kircher*

Service: *Pvt F 10 Illi Cavy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 1910</i>	<i>29 Sept 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>14</i>						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Soldier was pensioned as Frederick Kircher</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME <b>LEAH KIRCHER.</b>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <b>756145</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/12	1972	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>																			

NAME: <b>Lene Kircher</b>				Certificate No. <b>709316</b>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>																				



NAME: *Kircher Milda* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *743 359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4965<sup>09</sup>*  
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908  
 Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Batty. Wis L.A.*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 2 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan 21, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1923**  
 Remarks: *Cherokee Ia*  
*112 E. Bluff St*  
 Former Roll No. **DEC 8 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Kircher Parnell* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *785212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *John Kircher*  
 Service: *Pri A. 2. 2<sup>d</sup> Cav*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>JAN 13-1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Fees: \$10 fee *Benny D. Phillips*  
**GROUP 2**  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Oct. 20, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 8 1920**  
 Remarks: *10/20/1920 Reimbursement order dated JUL 2 1921*  
*payable to William E. Dalton*  
 Former Roll No. **JUL 22 1921** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mathilda Kircher</i>										Certificate No. <i>743359</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1							
	2				2	4	80		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	13 25 <sup>20</sup>	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		4	30	3					
	4				4	11	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4				4							

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922*

*CHECK CANCELLED*

*GROUP 1*

NAME: <i>Parnell Kircher</i>										Certificate No. <i>785212</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90.50		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2							
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3							
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4							

*GROUP 2*

*95 60 1/27 95 60 5*

*Post card 3-1071*

*10/23*



NAME:

Kircher Peter

HEAD-REPT'D

APR 18 1911

(3-P. A. 2.)

24693 27391

Certificate No.

155179

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
ACT NOV. 11th, 1912

Service:

Sgt. D 30 Wis.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	23 Feb. 1907.	MAY 24 1907				
Inc	15	3 March '08	MAR 18 1908				
Reissue	25	MAY 22 1912	Oct. 12 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Act Mar 13

HEAD-REPT'D  
APR 18 1911

chh noted by

POSTMASTER.

Kendall, Wis.

Remarks:

27891

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-'90 350 55

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Kircher, Rachel A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

595

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

6344.351

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Blacksmith 105 Pal Co

W

## ISSUES.

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 29-1907	Nov 20-1907	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc	30 May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22

6-679

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Peter Kircher				105-179			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
APR 1907				ACT MAY 1 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
2	11/6	273		2	5	75	
3	10	36		3	5	45	
4	9	36		4	5	45	
1	9	36		1	5	45	
2	10	39 <sup>10</sup>		2	5	45	
3	8	45		3	5	45	
4	9	45		4	4-11-44	45	
1	7	45		1	4	75	
2	7	45		2	CANCELED (Payee deceased)		
3	7	45		3	GROUP 1		
4	6	45		4			
1	6	45		1			
2	6	45		2			
3	6	45		3			
4	6	45		4			

NAME:		595		Certificate No.		344-351	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		25 30	
Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1928		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.
1907.	1		1911.	7	36	1915.	4
2			2	5	36	2	4
3			3	5	36	3	4
4			4	9	36	4	4
1			1	6	36	1	4
2			2	10	36	2	4
3			3	8	36	3	4
4			4	8	36	4	6
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4	4	36	4	4
1			1	4	36	1	4
2			2	4	36	2	4
3			3	4	36	3	4
4			4				



NAME: *Kircher, Susan* (3-P. A. 2.) **702**

Certificate No. *671.748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph N.*

Service: *Co. G 177 Pa. L. M.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 8-1908</i>	<i>Jan 6-1909</i>			
INC.	20	<i>Jan 29-1917</i>	<i>May 14-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101* 6-679

NAME: *Kircher Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **11771**

Certificate No. *480 778* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12915* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. Co. A-15" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 20 1907</i>		<i>Dec 20 1907</i>	<i>Dec 20 1907</i>				
<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>		<i>June 15-1912</i>	<i>April 18-1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Maple City, Mich*

Died: *Dec. 19 1916.* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1917* **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Dec. 19 1916. Accrued order dated JUL 8 1918* *R.D. 1, Box 70*  
*payable to widow Louisa Kircher* *Maple City,*  
*JUL 19 1918 ORIGINAL* *Mich.*

Former Roll No. *14556 G.L.* Home: **10668** 6-681

NAME: 702 Susan Kircher										Certificate No. 671748									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909										Rate: 25									
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	25 36 38		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-891

NAME: Henry Kircher										Certificate No. 480778									
Last paid to: 4 Sept 07										Rate: 22 50									
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	17	75.70		4	8	60		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	60		2	7	60		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	60 59	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	5 60		2	4	67 50		2	8	11 12		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		

6-891



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirchert Louisa.

Certificate No. 848.582 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry A. 157 Mick Dry.

Service: Pr

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 20</u>	<u>Jan 17. 1917</u>	<u>July 8. 1918</u>				
<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6. 1917</u>					

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Such 13. 1920 Bureau notified: Letter - APR 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1918

6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirchgessner, Henry G.

Certificate No. 784 507 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Pt 3 Batty N J V L A

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug 12 1922</u>			

Died: Aug. 13, 1928 Reported: SEP 13 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 8/29/28

Aug 13, 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 26 1928

Payable to widow Laura Kirchgessner 1637 Covington St. Baltimore Md.

NAME: <i>Louisa Kirchest</i>				Certificate No. <i>848582</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*8/11 371-*

*4. 24*

NAME: <b>HENRY G KIRCHGESSNER</b>		Certificate No.		Fees: <b>784507</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <b>72</b>		GROUP 3					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

*DEAD*

*4. 24*

*CHECK CANCELED*



NAME: KIRCHGESSNER, HENRY G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 784507 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912,~~  
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Post 3<sup>d</sup> Batty N F Vol CA*

Disability: *N.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del>AUG 13 1907</del>	FEB 4 1908	<i>Inc</i>	23	<i>Aug. 8, 1915</i>	<i>Jan'y 14, 1916</i>
REISSUE	<del>17</del>	<del>MAY 13 1912</del>	JUN 1 1912		30	<i>Aug. 8, 1920</i>	<i>N</i>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc.	72	<i>Aug 15 1922</i>	<i>NOV 24 1922</i>

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14551 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

JAN 7 1918

6-681

NAME: *Kirchgraber, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614,006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *POF 79 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	8	6 Dec 1905	17 Aug 1906			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13 1911* Bureau notified: *May 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14777

6-679

NAME: HENRY G. KIRCHGESSNER					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 784507					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907			Rate: 33 1/2			50 72									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	5			3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	5			4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1		5 43 40	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2		5 36		2	5			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3		5		3	5	51		3	4	69		3	4	161
	4		5		4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1		10	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2		5		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3		7		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4		6		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2		6		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3		6		3	4	51		3	4	116		3	4	PAID
	4		6		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	PAID

NAME: Louisa Kirchgraber					6750					Certificate No. 614000					
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2				2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		JUL 1908		3				3				3		
	4		10/29 36-		4				4				4		
1909.	1		2/11 36-	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6/18 36-		2				2				2		
	3		28 NT		3				3				3		
	4		11/29 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		2/3 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14 A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3		
	4		18		4				4				4		



NAME: *Kirchheimer Alexis M. 7* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115.953* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *SP 4. 2 One Dy.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pen 30</i>		<i>Sept 7, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$70 Milo S. Stevens & Co. pd 8/30/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Aug 17 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirchheimer Christina* (3-P. A. 2.) *39.890*

Certificate No. *421.821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Nicolaus*

Service: *P. K. 47" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 4 Oct 1895</i>	<i>21 Mch 1896</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: *2/6/11* *Miss S. A. Biennet* *Anti O.* Bureau notified: *2/10/11*

Remarks: *1772 Baymiller St*

Former Roll No. *120 "* 6-679

DECEASED





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **KIRCHHERR, JAKOB**

Certificate No. **688756** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. K, 193<sup>rd</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

**Act June 27, 1890**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		26 July 1890	3 Dec. 1891
Inc 8		20 Sep. 1905	9 Oct. 1905
Reis 12		21 Feb. 1907	19 Apr. 1907
Inc 15		5 Aug. 1910	24 Aug. 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: **Washington**  
**New York, 4 Oct. 1911**

Transferred to:

Died: **April 29 1912** Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1912 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **dis 10-23-11**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kirchherr Jakob**

Certificate No. **688.756** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pvt K-193 Ohio V. I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12		21 Feb 07	APR 13 1907				
Inc 15		5 Aug 10	24 Aug 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to: **Wash. DC 10/4/11 13/0 19/3/11**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: JAKOB KIRCHHER.												Certificate No. 688756											
Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1911				Rate: 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Jakob Kirchherr												Certificate No. 688.756											
Last paid to: 19				Rate: 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		8 33 73		2		8 45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36 ✓		3		7 45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36 ✓		4		Draws		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		0 36 ✓	1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		5 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		15 36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 44 90		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME		Kirchhoefer Margaret		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		181 062	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		August		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 1 Maryland Vol Inf			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>March 9 - 1930</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 6 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:		<i>Kirchhoefer, Margaret.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		<i>181.062.</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Name of Soldier:		<i>August Kirchhoefer</i>			
Service:		<i>Pt. F. 1. Md. Vol. Inf.</i>			
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19. Mar. 1886</i>	<i>17 May 1878</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 16 - 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2047</i> <b>MAR 28 1917</b>						

NAME MARGARET KIRCHHOEFER

Certificate No.

181062

Fees

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

See 0 Let 1/10  
30

NAME:

Margaret Kirchhoefer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

181.062

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Date:

Dec. 25 30

Remarks:

Civil War.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 12		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2 11		2 13		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 12		3 18		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4		3	
4 10		4 12		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 10		1 12		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 10		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 10		3 10		3 4 36		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 11		1 4		1 30 46 93		1 4 90		5 4		1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90				2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90				3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 69.67		4 4 90				4	
1 10		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4 13		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 75		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Kirchhofer, Fredericka* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562065* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kirchhofer, Mathias*

Service: *Pr 'E 3' 11th U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 Oct 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *P.M. St. Louis* Bureau notified OCT 13 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *551* 6-679

NAME: *Kirchhofer, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11772*  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1901~~

Service: *But. G-M-7 Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav.* 33060 13378

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Dec. '07</i>				
<i>Ino</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 16, 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 16, 1915</i>	<i>May 11, 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Oct 1916* Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 6-1031

Remarks: Check No *3072467* Dated *4 Dec 1916* Canceled.

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. *18794 N.S.* Home: 10669 6-681

NAME: <i>Fredericka Kirchhofer</i>				Certificate No. <i>362065</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	DIED			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		

NAME: <i>Henry Kirchhofer</i>				Certificate No. <i>623165</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 21</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	15/08	25.50		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	9	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	9	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		
	2	7	45		2		
	3	9	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		



NAME: **KIRCHHOFF, EARNEST W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1219 339** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp B 1 U.S. Cav.**

Disability: **-----**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 26, 1921	Feb. 6, 1923				

Fees: **\$20. McCoy & Co. 3/3/23**

Transferred from **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **-**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 16 1923** Home: **6-681**

NAME: **Kirchhoff, Friedericka** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **534805** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt E 54 N Y V Inf**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		
	50	AUG. 4, 1923	MAR 12 1927	

Died **Feb. 24, 1927**

Reported **MAR 12 1927**

Remarks:

Died **2/24 1927** Reimbursement order dated **6-20-27**  
payable to **Katie Nesbitt**  
**367 Lakeview Ave.**  
**Clifton**  
**N.J.**

NAME: EARNEST W. KIRCHHOFF												Certificate No. 1219 339							
Last paid to: Rate: 18						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1927. 1  
 1927. 2  
 1927. 3  
 1927. 4  
 1928. 1  
 1928. 2  
 1928. 3  
 1928. 4  
 1929. 1  
 1929. 2  
 1929. 3  
 1929. 4  
 1930. 1  
 1930. 2  
 1930. 3  
 1930. 4

Fee 2 2/3 364.80  
 13 1/8  
 4 1/8  
 5 4  
 6 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: FRIEDERICKA KIRCHHOFF												Certificate No. 534805		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
GROUP 2																	
RATE—	30				50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30												

29.155  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 for



NAME: <i>Kirchhoff Friedericka</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>53485</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i>						
Service: <i>Pl E 54 Reg 28</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Jan '02</i>	<i>6 June '02</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <i>Kirchhoff, Henry</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>838706</i>		ARMY INVALID. <b>DEAD</b>		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Art. Engr. of the West &amp; Art. &amp; 1 Mo. Engrs</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan 1905</i>	<i>53 Jan 1905</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Sept 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 21, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1915</i>		Check No. <i>8398481</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1915</i> Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Died <i>7/21/19</i> Accrued order dated <i>12/9/15</i>							
payable to widow <i>Harrison</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>649 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Friederick Kirchhoff* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 No. 534805

MAY 1 - 1909 Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 60.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Harry Kirchhoff* Certificate No. *838706*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 30* Remarks: **ACT FEB. C. 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90



NAME:

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

35,583

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. U.S.M.C.

Disability:

A

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	12	14 Mch. 1907	3 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	15	3 Feb. 1911	14 Feb. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/4/11 (Sup. S+1)

Bureau notified:

OCT 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40 M.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Pierce House  
Horton Ave Ct

NAME:

Jacob H. Kirchhoff - 3118

Certificate No.

35583

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 8

Rate:

# 15

Remarks:

S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	37.10	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/14	10.67+		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	card 10/			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13.		1912.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	31	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Kirchhoff Johanna</b>				DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 26 1909		89377 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>8</sub> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>591409</b>				<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frank</b>							
Service: <b>Priv. A. 6 Wis.</b>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>3 May 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>SV of date not given</i>			
Remarks:				DEAD-REP'T'D OCT 26 1909			
Former Roll No. <i>10036</i>							

NAME <b>KIRCHHOFF KAROLINE</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <b>801028</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier <b>Henry</b>							
Service <b>Artificer G Engr Regt of the West &amp; D 1 Mo Engrs</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died <i>August 25, 1923</i>							
Reported <b>SEP 12 1923</b>							
Remarks:							





NAME <i>Kirchhoff Caroline</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>801028</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier <i>Henry Kirchhoff</i>			
Service: <i>Artificer 9. Engr. Regt. of the West Ind Co 2d. 1 Mo. Engrs.</i>			
ISSUED <i>IV</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 2-1915</i>	<i>DEC 9-1915</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
For <i>\$10</i> for <i>11/16</i> <i>W. F. Coater</i>			
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>RR1 Engrs Co 2d Mo 11/15</i>			

NAME <i>Kirchmaier, Theodore</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>965958</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt C 130 O N G Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Apr 2 1930</i>		Reported <i>APR 12 1930</i>	
Remarks: <i>43</i>			
Died <i>Apr 2 1930</i>			
Reimbursement order dated <i>SEP 8 1930</i>			
Payable to <i>Gora Kirchmaier</i>			
<i>2219 Putnam St</i>			
<i>Toledo, Ohio</i>			





NAME: *Kirchmaier Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *965958* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. 6 130 only d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	2 Oct 01	28 Apr 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1364.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirchmaier Theodore* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.) *203.870*

Certificate No. *965958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *A-6-130 - Only* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 March 11	2 May 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	22 May 12	04 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		21 May 7 1916	June 10-1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *n 2 JUL 3 1916* Home:

6-681

NAME <i>Theodore Kirchmaier</i>										Certificate No. <i>965-958</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>213 570</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	COLUMBUS		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED - PENSIONED			2				2				2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Theodore Kirchmaier</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>965-958</i>																													
<i>Last paid</i> MAR 4 - 1911										Rate: <i>15 21 30 50</i>										<i>Reck'd</i> 213 870																													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	54			1919.	1	4	90	2	4	150	1923.	1																									
	2					2	12	43	102			2	4	54			2	4	90	2	4	50			2																								
	3					3	11	45				3	4	54				3	4	90	3	4				3																							
	4					4	11	45				4	4	54				4	4	90	4	4				4																							
1908.	1				1912.	1	11	45		1916.	1	4	54			1920.	1	4	90	3	1	4	50	1924.	1																								
	2					2	11	45			2	4	54	270			2	4	90	2	4	50			2																								
	3					3	11	45	20			3	4	63				3	4	172	3	4	50			3																							
	4					4	4	54				4	4	63				4	4	150	4	4	50			4																							
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	54		1917.	1	4	63			1921.	1	4	150			1	Trans. to Mo.	1925.	1																								
	2					2	4	54			2	4	63				2	4	150			2	Payment Card			2																							
	3					3	4	54			3	4	63				3	4	150			3				3																							
	4					4	4	54			4	4	63				4	4	150			4				4																							
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	54		1918.	1		63			1922.	1	4	150			1		1926.	1																								
	2					2	4	54			2	4	63				2	4	150			2				2																							
	3					3	4	54			3	4	88	20			3	GROUP 3			3				3																								
	4					4	4	54			4	4	90				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4																								



NAME: Kirchmaier, William E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 278722 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. 6.6" Mich Cav.

Disability: Alcohol

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 2 mch. 1895	24 Aug 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Dec 1901 Bureau notified: JAN 2 - 1902

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 897 Home:

6-681

NAME: Frank J. Kirchman Certificate No. 1191.588

Last paid to: Rate: \$15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: William F Kirchmaier				Certificate No. 248722															
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: Dead											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Kirchman Frank J.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1191.588				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pr. Troop F. 3" and Troop H. 1" Reg.				Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Disability:				U. S. Cav.			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12		Nov 29. 1920	Aug 9. 1921				
INC.		June 21-1922	JUL 12 1922				
Fees: No fee.							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUL 29 1922							
Former Roll No. 1191.588				Home:			



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. Kirchmann, Doris

535358

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hermann L Kirchmann alias Henry Kerchman

Service

Pt K 11 N Y S M Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

C-4874

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUL 10 1923

NAME:

Kirchmann Louis

(3-P. A. 2.)

4770

Certificate No.

5-35-358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Hermann L Kirchmann alias Henry Kerchman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri K 11 N Y S M Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	14 June 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5-326

6-679





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Kirchmyer Lucas**

383,678

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt I 21 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

APR - 7 1924

Died March 29 1924 Accrued ord

MAY 26 1924

payable to widow

Christine Kirchmyer283 - Stanton St  
Buffalo  
N.Y.

NAME:

Kirchmyer, Lucas

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

383678

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

Sgt I 21 N Y Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Sp of heart

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 10 1 June 98 to May 99Rev 38 Nov 9 1918 Jan 27 1919Inc 17 10 March 1909 to April 1909Inc. 50 May 1, 1920Inc 30 16 June 1909 to July 1909Inc. 72 Dec 31 1921 FEB 8 1922Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME LUCAS KIRCHMYER,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee

383678

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	<del>72</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72	4 62	40									
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME:

Lucas Kirchmyer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

383678

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 17 30 38 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	72				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	114		4	4	72				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2	7	36		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	72				
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	72				
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72				
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3	51	400		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4	90	78		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216				
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216				
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927																			



NAME: Kirchner, Anthony M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772660 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt Troop M. 6<sup>th</sup> U.S. Caval.

Disability: Piles & res dis & rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	6 Nov. 1907	23 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: 4/8/18 Bureau notified: 3-1081-4/29/18

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1217 Home:

6-681

NAME Kirchner, August (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1074,781 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C & D 9 N J V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>Nov 30 1923</u>	<u>DEC 6 1923</u>
						Remarks: <u>ck</u>	

Died Nov 30 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 14 1924  
 payable to widow Barbara Kirchner,  
114 Belmont Ave.  
Newark  
N.J.

6-6572

NAME: <u>Anthony N Kirchner</u>										Certificate No. <u>772660</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>10</u>		Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	30		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>AUGUST KIRCHNER,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1074781</u>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		24	45									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

CHECK DEAD



NAME: *Kirchner, August* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1074781* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pr - C. & D - 9 - 21. 8. V. D.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ria 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10-10-1907</i>	<i>8-1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>" 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept. 16, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 27 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>" 21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug. 27, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Kirchner, Augusta* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *747924* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *Kirchner, Henry*  
 Service: *Pr C 1 Minn Col NA*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>20 sept 1917</i>	<i>Daisy</i>	<i>29 apr 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:   
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *Orig*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1-074.781

NAME: August Kirchner

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	24	14.50		2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4		36		4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	60.70		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 747924

NAME: Augusta Kirchner

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	24	42	1919.	1	14	81	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	21	42		2	22	76.60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	23	42		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	19	42		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	20	42		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	19	42		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	19	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	42		2	19	42		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3	21	42		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	27	54.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	19	81	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	42		2	17	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	26	42		3	23	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	18	42		4	16	81		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Kirchner, Barbara

Certificate No.

591338

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Michael

Service

Pt B 107 Ohio V Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Oct. 27, 1926

Reported

NOV 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Kirchner, Barbara

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 2)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

591338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT: JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Michael Kirchner

Service:

Pt B. 107 Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

8

11 Feb. 1905

2 May 1905

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

12

19 Apr. 1908

Actd.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

4797

6-679

NAME BARBARA KIRCHNER

Certificate No.

591338

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Barbara Kirchner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

591338

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2							
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3							
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2							
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3							
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927												

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME

Kirchner, Barbara

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

816130

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Corp F 20 N.Y. State Mil. Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct 27-1923

Reported

NOV 8 1923

Remarks:

Died

10/27/1923

payable to

Elizabeth Maerker

NAME:

Kirchner Barbara

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

816130

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Peter

Service:

Corpl. F. 20 N.Y. State Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

12

June 20-1916

Nov 2-1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

none

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

BARBARA KIRCHNER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

816130

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY		18-24											
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Barbara Kirchner

Certificate No.

816130

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	0 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	2 2 4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4	27 0 3 60		4	4 90		4	1 4
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

GROUP 2 20.10  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME **Kirchner Barbara**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **944087**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**ACT OF JULY 3 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier  
**August**

Service  
**Pt C & D 9th N J Inf**

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 20 1923	Jan 14 1924			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died		<i>Dec 8, 1926</i>				
Reported			<b>JAN 17 1925</b>			

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

**Kirchner, Catharine**

Certificate No.  
**643502**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

**Thomas**

Service

**Pt F 197 Ohio V Inf**

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>June 25, 1925</i>				
Reported			<b>AUG 14 1925</b>			

Remarks:

NAME Barbara Kirchner

Certificate No. 944087

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	18.14	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80								

NAME CATHARINE KIRCHNER

Certificate No.

Fees 643502

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

JUL 30 1925



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kirchner Catharine* 37.742

Certificate No. *643502* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. F. 19th C. 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	• COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 Apr 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1917</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Very small amount paid</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 3 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kirchner Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *643502* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Kirchner, Thomas*

Service: *Cpl. Co. 1st Regt. C. 1908*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Apr 1910</i>	<i>12 10 Apr 1910</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 22, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1169</i>						

6-679

NAME: Catharine Kirchner				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 39742-643502											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	1	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: 7x				Certificate No. 71256															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME: *Kirchner Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pl I 10 2nd I*

Disability: *Mal form - + gastritis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Dec 05</i>	<i>24 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirchner Charles C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615079* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Plt. & Saddler Sgt. C 4 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Latrobe Pa.*

Former Roll No. *102 A.3* Home: *101 Chambers St., Latrobe, Pa.*

6-681

NAME: <u>Charles Kirchner</u>					Certificate No. <u>1132211</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	24 ✓	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8	1927.	1								
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2												
	3				3	9	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	8		3												
	4				4	10	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	8		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	24 ✓	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1								
	2				2	10	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	8		2												
	3				3	7	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	8		3												
	4				4	7	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	8		4												
1909.	1	8	24 ✓	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	6	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2												
	3	7	24 ✓		3	4	24		3		24		3				3												
	4	8	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4												
1910.	1	9	24 ✓	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2												
	3	9	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3												
	4	9	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4												
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.									

NAME: <u>Charles C. Kirchner</u>					Certificate No. <u>615079</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07 - 12</u> Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	6			2				2				2												
	3				3	6			3				3				3												
	4	11/5	20 50		4	6			4				4				4												
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2												
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3												
	4	8	52 83		4	10	90		4				4				4												
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2												
	3	8			3				3				3				3												
	4	6			4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6			2				2				2				2												
	3	8			3				3				3				3												
	4	6			4				4				4				4												
										PITTSBURGH										JUL 4 1913									
										Check No. 3 2006077 Dated										Canceled.									
										GROUP 1																			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirchner Christina S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *658161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Kirchner 4th Knight*

Service: *Phil H 12 NYVC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Feb 08</i>	<i>12 19 Apr 08 15 Sept 08</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 John J. Graves</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirchner Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *742458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry* *256 Monroe St. Buffalo, N.Y.*

Service: *P. C. 11 Batten 11 US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 April 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>10 J. J. Graves</i>						
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>22 Aug 12.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5 Dec 12.</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>28 Jan 1913</i>						
<i>by J. J. Kirchner</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Christiana S. Kirchner</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>658161</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	5	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	60		1927.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	75			2	10	4	30			2							
	3					3	5				3	4	75			3	11	4				3							
	4					4	4				4	4	75			4	12	4	30			4							
1908.	1				1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	75			2	2	4	30			2							
	3	9/30	50.27			3	5				3	4	85.50			3	1					3							
	4	5	36			4	5				4	4	90			4	2					4							
1909.	1	11			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	5				2	4				2	4	90			2					2								
	3	6				3	4				3	4	90			3					3								
	4	7				4	4				4	4	90			4					4								
1910.	1	7			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2								
	3	5				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3								
	4	7				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4								
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kirchner</i>					Certificate No. <i>742458</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4								
					GROUP 1																			
					1/17 1960 to date of death.																			
										BUFFALO														



NAME: <i>Kirchner Emilie</i>		89269 (3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>673852</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Encl. April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pri. B. Stewarts Battn. Mo. Cav.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 May 1908</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>10¢ H. H. Garbriehl Order 90 15-2-09</i>		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Wives in Germany</i>		
Former Roll No.		

NAME: <i>Kirchner Emilie</i>		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <i>722030</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>Frederick Kirchner</i>		
Service: <i>Pri. Co. 29 Inf 3-2</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 Apr 91</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
Fees: <i>Franklin Butte</i>		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Jan 13, 1919</i>	Bureau notified: <i>FEB 8 1919</i>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

NAME: <i>Emilie Kirchner</i>				Certificate No. <i>673852</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> = 30			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	42	36
	2				2	29	36
	3				3	29	36
	4				4	14	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	30	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	15	36
	4				4	16/11	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: <i>Emilie Kirchner</i>				Certificate No. <i>22030</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Kirchner Emilie</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>21</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>888740</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Friedrich Louis</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Lt. Arty</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 23-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>June 2-1920</i>		
Fees: <i>none</i>					
<b>GROUP 8</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
JUN 8 - 1920					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Kirchner Eva</i>				<b>DECEASED</b> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>760659</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Kirchner</i>					
Service: <i>Priv. 166<sup>th</sup> Penn Sft. Mil. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 24 1913</i>	<i>JUN 30, 1913</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 11, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 25, 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 760659 Dated June 18, 1915</i>					
Former Roll No.					
<b>JUL 17 1913</b>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Emilie Kirchner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>888740</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>80</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <b>EVA KIRCHNER</b>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: <b>760659</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<b>4 36</b>	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<b>4 36</b>			2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4	<b>4 36</b>			4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	<b>4 36</b>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	<b>4 36</b>			2				2				2					
		3				3	<b>4 36</b>			3				3				3					
		4				4	<b>4 36</b>			4				4				4					



NAME: *Kirchner Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802.217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1918*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pr. J.D. 7 Pa Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 25. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 12. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from John Kirchner*

Former Roll No. *JAN 19 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Kirchner Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *488.791* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Apr 26 - 29 May 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>AUG 5 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7/11* Bureau notified: *28 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/27/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME: *Kirchner, Friedrich Louis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *678451* ARMY INVALID ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ **DEAD**

Service: *10<sup>th</sup> Arty 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Vol. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 11 July 1907</i>	<i>19 Mch 1908</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		<i>30 27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1916.* Bureau notified **JAN 10 1917**

Remarks:

Died *12/10/16* Accrued order dated **JUN. 2 1920.**

payable to widow *Emilie* **JUN 9 1920**

Former Roll No. *486* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirchner, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. 413) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *919007* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr B 149<sup>th</sup> Inf. W. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>July 18-1914</i>	<i>July 18-1917</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>24</i>	<i>July 18-1919</i>	<i>tr</i>
		<i>16 23 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *6/21/20* Bureau notified *8/18/20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *511* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Friedrich Louis Kirchner* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Certificate No. *678451*

Last paid to: *Rate: 18 30* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 92 37			2	0			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	90		3	6 21 37.			3		
	4	11			4	12			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	21	1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *George Kirchner* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *919007*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 18 20. 35 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4	28 23			4	11			4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3		
	4				4	12 12 22			4	4	48		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	48		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		



NAME: *Kirchner Gertrud* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.) 40.545

Certificate No. *383.722* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *P. C. 41 "O. V. I."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 1 Mch 1893</i>	<i>3 Oct 1893</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 6, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 14 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>231 OCT 30 1916</i>						

NAME: *Kirchner Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *785905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 18, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Kirchner*

Service: *Phi Ct. 1 Mo. Light Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 31-1914</i>	<i>FEB 1-1915</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
GROUP 2				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>807 Janet Ave, Kansas City, Mo</i>						

NAME: <i>Gertrude Kirchner</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>383.722</i>															
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3			3			
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4			4			
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	3		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	7	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	7		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gertrude Kirchner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>78 5905</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25 30</b>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	20	61.60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	
	2				2		36		2		75		2	0	4 30		1927.	1		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30			2		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	3	1 4 30
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		1928.	1		
	3				3		36		3	4	90.00		3	3	4 30			2		
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4					3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	2	4 30		1929.	1		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3					2		
	4				4		36		4	4	84.87		4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1		
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	2	4 30		1930.	1		
	3				3		75		3	4	90		3					2		
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4					3		



NAME: *Kirchner: Gottlieb* (2-P. A. 1.) 16648

Certificate No. *13295-5* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 11 Batty Ind L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Mch 07</i>			<b>Special Act</b>	

Fees: *June 8/17* accrued order dated *Mar 28/15*  
*paid to widow Maria D.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 6 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 185-97* Home:

12/3

6-681

NAME: *Kirchner, Gottlieb* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334980* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 11 51 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 20</i>		<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1-1909* Bureau notified: *June 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17281 (92)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Gottlieb Kirchner</u>					<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>					Certificate No. <u>3295-5</u>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>36</u>					Remarks: <b>Special Act General Law.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>7 108</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 108</u>	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2		<u>6 108</u>		2		<u>4 108</u>		2					2			
	3				3		<u>7 108</u>		3		<u>4 108</u>		3					3			
	4				4		<u>13 108</u>		4		<u>4 108</u>		4					4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>13 108</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 108</u>	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>13 108</u>		2		<u>4 108</u>		2				2				
	3				3		<u>21 108</u>		3		<u>4 108</u>		3				3				
	4				4		<u>73 108</u>		4		<u>4 108</u>		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 108</u>	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 108</u>		2				2				
	3		<u>4 108</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3				
	4		<u>6 108</u>		4		<u>4 108</u>		4				4				4				
1910.	1		<u>7 108</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 108</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2		<u>6 108</u>		2		<u>4 108</u>		2				2				2				
	3		<u>6 108</u>		3		<u>108</u>		3				3				3				
	4		<u>7 108</u>		4		<u>4 108</u>		4		<u>1 23 42.96</u>		4				4				

NAME: <u>Gottlieb Kirchner</u>					<b>11776</b>					Certificate No. <u>334980</u>										
Last paid to: <u>July 1907 @ 17 (GR)</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2				2					2					2	
	3		<u>8 11.10</u>		3				3					3					3	
	4		<u>14 11.10</u>		4				4					4					4	
1908.	1		<u>14 NT</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2		<u>8 AMP</u>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<u>8 NDB</u>		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2		<u>Died July 1909</u>		2				2				2				2			
	3		<u>Reported June 18-1909</u>		3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Kirchner Henrietta* 89349 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *533854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. Co. 1 N. Y. Cav.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 May 1902			
	<i>me 30</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 1st 1917</i>			
	<i>" 25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9997* JAN - 2 1918 6-679

NAME: *Kirchner Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *157244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv 784 N. Y. 102 Inf & 5 N. Y. 102 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 mar 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 mch 1921</i>	<i>29 mch 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>29 mch 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>10 mch 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *69* *182* General Law Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta Kirchner</i>												Certificate No. <i>533854</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	4		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

NAME: <i>Henry Kirchner</i>												Certificate No. <i>157244</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40-50</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		202	1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	50
	2				2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	10	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	11	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	12	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4	50
	2	29	54		2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	3	4	50
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	160		2			
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3			
	4	12	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	11	36		2		51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2			
	3	15	36		3		51		3	4	99		3	4	150		3			
	4	23	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4			



NAME: *Kirchner, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *647145* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 6, Minn. Vol. A. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Apr. 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1912* *Acad. order dated 9/20/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *650. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Kirchner Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103113* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co 1" Battm 11 Ws. 2-638 Broadway -*

Disability: *Buffalo, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>21 Sept 1904</i>	<i>28 Jan 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 1908</i>	<i>14 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Apr. 12.* Bureau notified: *3 Apr. 12.* *5178*

Remarks: *Elizabeth*  
*17 May 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>Henry Kirchner</i>				Certificate No. <i>647145</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	
	2				2	<i>19</i>	
	3				3	<i>15</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1	<i>12</i>		1912.	1	<i>15</i>	
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<b>DIED 1806</b>	
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>50<sup>th</sup> acct. paid. wid</i>	
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Kirchner Henry Kirchner</i>				Certificate No. <i>1103113</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>33 87</i>
	2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>6</i>	
	4	<i>17 8</i>			4	<i>6</i>	
1908.	1	<i>4</i>		1912.	1	<i>5</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>7th 35<sup>th</sup> to date</i>	
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4		



NAME: *Kirchner, Henry A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *217,665* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *B Co 13 and Corp B 52 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>		<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>Reimbursement</i>			
Fees:				<i>Pay to John Kirchner Olney Ill</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 16 1912</i> ✓		Bureau notified: <i>March 25 1912</i>		Com. board of <i>Mar 23 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>28667 (a8)</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: *Kirchner Jacob alias Jacob Knight* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *184,206* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *B Co 12 N.Y. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr 1904</i>	<i>5 July 1904</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>25 Jan 08.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>18 Feb 08. 3-798-7/17/08. M.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Ad widow Christiane L. Order 15 Sept 08</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-081

NAME: <i>Henry A. Kirchner</i>				11815				Certificate No. <i>217,665</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (a) 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B.			2				2				2		
	3	7/8	69 <sup>87</sup>		3	8 HEO			3				3				3		
	4	14	8ER		4	7 NDB			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AME	1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	AME		2	<i>8/11 28.67</i>			2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	<i>1/4/12</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	AME		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	<i>Diad Feb</i>			2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	<i>Report</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kirchner Jacob<sup>4</sup>ie Jacob Knight</i>				184,206				Certificate No. <i>184,206</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	49 <sup>56</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/9 110</i>			3	<i>to date of death</i>			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Kirchner, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329074* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl H. 1" mo. La.*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis heart, liver & rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 mch. 1905</i>	<i>20 apr. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.*

Died: *7/25/14* Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *391* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirchner, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *306619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pl A 2 Bath & US* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Pain on both feet dis of lung & neph. catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>2 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Jan 13</i>	<i>10 June 13</i>
<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>31 Aug 12</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 19</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>7 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died: *Dec 29, 1919, 3-1021* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1920**

Remarks: *Reis to correct rate.*

Died Dec 29 1919 Accrued order dated **FEB 25 1920**

*20 Pa. Ave.,*  
*Delaware O.*

Former Roll No. *551* MAR 3 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Kirchner</u>					Certificate No. <u>329074</u>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	<del>4</del>	<del>90</del>		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Kirchner</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>306619</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>40799215</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4' 51'		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9' 51'			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9' 51'			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4' 51'			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4' 51'		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4' 51'			2	4	75		2	3/11/20 3467			2				2		
	3				3	4' 51'	3.43		3	4	75		3	26			3				3		
	4	4' 51'			4	4' 51'			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4' 51'		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10' 51'			2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10' 51'			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10' 51'			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4' 51'		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	82 <sup>33</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4' 51'			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10' 51'			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5' 51'			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Kirchner, John</i>		25.	(3-P. A. 1.) <b>703</b>
Certificate No. <i>619.969.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>St. Kibb' Co. D.M.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 19/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 18/07.</i>
	22	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 29-1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/12/13- G.P.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>5/12/13.</i>		
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Kirchner, John</i>		199.220	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>886252</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, '07</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <i>P-2-24 - N.J.C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>13 Feb 07</del>	<del>4 Mch 07</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>3 Mar 07</del>	<del>9 Mch 08</del>
Reis	27	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>31 Jan. 13</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>John 11. 1918</i>	Bureau notified: <b>FEB 8 1918</b> <i>3-1031</i>		
Remarks: <i>East Lincoln pool 0 255 Fairview Ave</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>864-02</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>25 John Kirchner</u>										Certificate No. <u>619,969</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>703</u>					Rate: <u>20.2250</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	60		1915.	1	<del>GROUP 2</del>			1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	8	58-			2	5	60			2					2					2								
	3	7	60			3	8	60			3					3					3								
	4	6	60			4	7	60			4					4					4								
1908.	1	7	60		1912.	1	7	60		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	6	60			2	6	60			2					2					2								
	3	8	60			3	19	60			3					3					3								
	4	6	60			4	87	1333			4					4					4								
1909.	1	6	60		1913.	1	4	6750		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	6	60			2	check No. 1250 012		2					2					2										
	3	6	60			3	125175		3					3					3										
	4	9	60			4					4					4					4								
1910.	1	7	60		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	6	60			2	Died Apr 12/13		2					2					2										
	3	6	60			3	Widow. Enr. 2/13		3					3					3										
	4	7	60			4	Accrued Order 30/13		4					4					4										

NAME: <u>John Kirchner</u>										Certificate No. <u>886252</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>12-48mch 07</u>					Rate: <u>22-27</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912. 199220</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	27	7.10		1911.	1	10	60		1915.	1	4	81		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	11	45			2	10	60			2	4	81			2					2								
	3	9	45			3	11	60			3	4	81			3					3								
	4	9	45			4	11	60			4	4	81			4					4								
1908.	1	9	45		1912.	1	11	60		1916.	1	4	81		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	9	60			2		60			2	4	81			2					2								
	3	9	60			3	11	60			3	4	81			3					3								
	4	9	60			4	4	60			4	4	81			4					4								
1909.	1	11	60		1913.	1	4	81		1917.	1	4	81		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	11	60			2	4	81			2	4	81			2					2								
	3	11	60			3	4	81			3	4	81			3					3								
	4	11	60			4	4	81			4	4	81			4					4								
1910.	1	11	60		1914.	1	4	81		1918.	1	81			1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	11	60			2	4	81			2					2					2								
	3	10	60			3	4	81			3	GROUP 3				3					3								
	4	12	60			4	4	81			4					4					4								



NAME: *Kirchner, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 21269

Certificate No. *923,918* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. D, 7 Pa. Vol. leav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>23 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *1719 N. 65 St. Seattle Wash*

Died: *Sept. 21 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 29 1915 3-1087*

Remarks: *1719 N. 57 St., Ballard, Wash, Seattle, Ballard Sta*  
*W Died Sept. 21, 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1916*

Home: *Frances Kirchner, 1719 N. 57 St. Seattle, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 29 1916* *ORIGINAL 6/5-11199* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirchner, Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *314024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Kirchner, Adolph*

Service: *Pt Schmitz's Indus Co Pilot Knob Mo. N. G*  
*Attached to 6" M. G. U. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>10 Nov 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 4 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *267* 6-679

NAME: <u>John Kirchner</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>923,918</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Maries @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>12</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	61		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	2/3	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	61 70		2	10	60		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	4 1/2	91	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Katharina Kirchner</u>				Certificate No. <u>317024</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1905</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>DIED</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT

1910



NAME: *Kirchner Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *348752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Capt F 31. W 47. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Aug 1898	25 Oct 1892			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 5 1912*

Remarks: *Rep. by Jacob Kirchner  
682. 10 Ave  
Nyc*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Kirchner Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kirchner Henry*

Service: *1st E 1st US K 2nd Mo Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Feb 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *152*

6-679

NAME: <i>Katharina Kirchner</i>					Certificate No. <i>348962</i>																			
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		6 36 /		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2		9 36 ✓			2					2					2			
	3					3		11 36 ✓			3					3					3			
	4					4		8 36 ✓			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		Dead		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2		GROUP 2			2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3			10 36 ✓		3					3					3					3			
	4			10 36 ✓		4					4					4					4			
1910.	1			9 36 ✓	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2			11 36 ✓		2					2					2					2			
	3			6 36 ✓		3					3					3					3			
	4			8 36 ✓		4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Katharina Kirchner</i>					Certificate No. <i>638828</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		10		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2		15			2					2					2			
	3					3		11			3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1			DIED	1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2		GROUP 2			2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1			11	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2			13		2					2					2					2			
	3			15		3					3					3					3			
	4			22		4					4					4					4			



NAME: Kirchner Lee

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.  
1217933

ARMY INVALID.

Law:  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:  
Pvt D 1 U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 30 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Jan 29 1923				

Fee:  
320 W O B Lipps <sup>2/3/23</sup>  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 2 1923  
681

NAME:

Lee Kirchner

Certificate No.

1217933

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Kirchner, Magdalena

(2-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

12765

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

Frederick

Service:

Seaman USS Gt Western and Hastings

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8

11 Apr 96

10 Nov 98

Died Sept. 24, 1918

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM

APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Apr. 25, 1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

payable to

Katherine Draper

147-N. St. James St.

Waukegan, Ill.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 24, 1918

Bureau notified:

2 1918

Remarks

Former Roll No.

15267

MAY 7 1919

MAY 10 1919

6-676

NAME: *Magdalena Kirchner* 691 Certificate No. *12765*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~20~~ *25* Remarks: *15217*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	H. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	C. G.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	17	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
OCT 1909																			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.62	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
10 N. D. B.																			
11 S. E. R.																			
13 N. D. B.																			



NAME: *Kirchner Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2) *15107*

Certificate No. *674 566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *1 Lt D. 82 Ills*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 12 Dec 08</i>	<i>4 Feb 09</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 5, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 28, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 20 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16352</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kirchner, Margaretha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *373824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Kirchner*

Service: *Corpl. B. 23" Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>875</i>	<i>Feb 1891</i>	<i>7 Mar 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich 12 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mich 12 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>W. m. Original certificate sent to Bureau Mich 12 1910</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4909</i>						

6-679





NAME: *Kirchner, Margaretta* DEAD 10699 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *553.871* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry*  
 Service: *Opd. Ord. Det. U. S. A. Benicia Arsenal, Cal.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1901</i>	<i>9 June, 1903</i>			
Increased to <i>10</i> per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:  
 Died: *June 20 or 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1917* Check No. *5085295* Dated *4 Sept 17* Canceled.  
 Remarks: *Benicia, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *445/11-1426 DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Kirchner Maria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *855224* ARMY WIDOW. Law:  
 Name of Soldier: *Gottlieb W.*  
 Service: *Priv. 11<sup>th</sup> Battery Ind. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 20-1917</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 23-1918</i> W			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee*  
 GROUP 2  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *12/3* 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaretta Kirchner</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>553.871</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 20.				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	23 <sup>93</sup> 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	00		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	86		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria D Kirchner</i>				Certificate No. <i>855224</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>50</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	70	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	9	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	9	4		30	3						
	4				4				4				4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							

4 1/2 35313 W 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Kirchner. Mary.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>539486</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 10, 1908.</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Valentine</i>			
Service: <i>Landman U.S.S. Patomac Bay Tennessee</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 12</i>	<i>Jan 13</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Feb 23-1918</i>
<i>123</i>	<i>Oct 6</i>	<i>1917</i>	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:			
Died: <i>Mich. 19. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: APR 16 1923	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

3/2 6-676

NAME:

Mary Kirchner.

Certificate No.

539486

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

30

Remarks:

Date of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 9 4 30 3 9 4 30 4 9 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90 <sup>50</sup> 4 4 90	1924. 1 11 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4 30	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 <sup>3/16</sup> 203 <sup>53</sup> 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: *Kirchner Maude A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: *Matter A.*

Service: *Priv Hosp Corps US Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan 2. 1913	Jan 28. 1916	Alvia S	Jan 2. 1913	Mar 8. 1922
				Thelma S		July 20. 1924
				Carrie I		July 4. 1928

Fees: *N. Bickford* Fee 25 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>18</sub> 1/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rept* FEB 26 1917

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mrs Maude A Kirchner remarried Nov 14. 1916*

Former Roll No. *3/418 Route 1 New Lebanon Ind* 6-679

NAME: *Kirchner, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Conrad.*

Service: *Corporal Wb 29<sup>th</sup> United States Col Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		August 7. 1918	September 24. 1919	Elizabeth J.	August 7. 1918	March 19. 1919
Inc. 20		ACT/SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		William E.	" " "	July 19. 1921
				Gertrude A.	" " "	April 11. 1923
				Sophia W.	" " "	June 11. 1925

Fees: *Nathan Kerst* \$ 10- OCT 11 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1919 6-679





NAME: *Kirchner, Moses* *alias Moses Karchner* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6037* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Battery L. 1st U.S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Oct. 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 3 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *198* Home:

6-66L

NAME: *Kirchner, Nestora L* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5977* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WIDOW INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Kirchner, August*

Service: *Ct Band 3rd S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Apr. 1901</i>	<i>23 May 1903</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *247*

*July 28 20* Reimbursement order dated *Dec 1 - 1920*  
 payable to *Virginia Vera* 12/3

6-679

NAME: <i>Moses Kirchner</i> <sup><i>alias Moses Karchner</i></sup>					Certificate No. <i>6037</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>Lit alone</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 mo</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>DIED 30 Oct, 1911</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
										<b>REPORTED NOV 3 1911</b>													

NAME: <i>Nestora L. Kirchner</i>					Certificate No. <i>5977</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>WIDOW, 71 YEARS</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: Kirchner Peter (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 372,081 ARMY INVALID. Law: 27393 24700  
 Service: Corpl F, 46 Wis and Pri G, 1 Bttn 19 U.S.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	18 Feb 1907	APR 17 1907	Died	19.1916	Reimbursement order dated	Apr 25 1916
Inc	20	24 Oct 1907	12 Nov 07	payable to	<u>Emil R. Manhardt</u>		
	30	23 1912	OCT 28 1912	<u>Milwaukee, Wis.</u>			

From: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1916  
 Remarks: (Check No. 1963-976 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled)

Home: 476-34th St.

Act Done 27-00 35057 SEP 20 1916

NAME: Kirchner Peter (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 114976 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: Corp- 7. 20 n. y. I. m. S.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 Oct 07	OCT 7 1908				
Reis	16	20 1912	APR 20 1912				

From: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: June 12 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 24 1916  
 Remarks: 6/12 16 order dated 11/2/16  
Barbara 11/9  
 Former Roll No. m Home:

NAME: Peter Kirchner				Certificate No. 372,081			
Last paid to: APR 4 1907				Rate: 12 20 30			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60
	2	8/5	4 60		2	0	60
	3	10	45		3	7	60
	4	9	45		4	4	60
	1	16	56 1/2		1	8	60
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2	4	60
	3	11	60		3	5	60 1/2
	4	9	60		4	4	60 1/2
	1	5	60		1	4	90
	2	6	60		2	4	90
	3	7	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	4	60		1	4	90
	2	7	60		2	4	90
	3	6	60		3	4	90
	4	15	60		4	4	90

NAME: Peter Kirchner				Certificate No. 1149876			
Last paid to: 12/16 50				Rate: 12/16 50			
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	4	36 1/2
	3				3	4	36 1/2
	4				4	6	36 1/2
	1				1	6	36 1/2
	2				2	4	36 1/2
	3	19	38 1/2		3	5	36 1/2
	4	11	36 1/2		4	5	49 50
	1	4	36 1/2		1	4	49 50
	2	5	36 1/2		2	4	49 50
	3	5	36 1/2		3		
	4	5	36 1/2		4	4	49 50
	1	5	36 1/2		1	4	49 50
	2	5	36 1/2		2	4	49 50
	3	5	36 1/2		3	4	49 50
	4	5	36 1/2		4	4	49 50



NAME: *Kirchner Phillipine* 83665 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *283992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Sgt. St. 2 Mo.*

82 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12</i> 19 APRIL 1908	<i>24 Feb. 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1918	<i>Aug 24. 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 23, 1920 (Letter)* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10337* SEP 4 1917-679

NAME: Kirchner, Rosina (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 883985 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt A 2 Battln 18 U.S. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb 21, 1926*

Reported: MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Phillipine Kirchner</i>										Certificate No. <i>283992</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2				2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4		4				4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4	9	36		4				4	6	60		4		4				4				
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4	11	36		4				4	4	75		4		4				4				

NAME		ROSINA KIRCHNER											
Certificate No.		883985											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CANCELED					
APRIL		4	30	4	30								
MAY		4	30	4	30								
JUNE		4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST		4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER		4	30			4	30						
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Kirchner Rosina

Certificate No.

883 985

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John  
Dr. A. 2 Battln. 18 U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Class 25	Jan 14 1920	Feb 25 1920	Inc 30 May 1, 1920
----------	-------------	-------------	--------------------

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

100

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1000

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Kirchner, Sarah

Certificate No.

541623

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

John  
1st Sgt G 178 NY VD

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

8	29 June 1899	14 Oct 1902
12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch 4 1910

Bureau notified:

Mch 11 1910

Remarks:

Rep. by Robert B. Kirchner  
3436 Boulevard  
Jersey City, N. J.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Rosina Kirchner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>883.985</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>1 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>11 41.67</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>		2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 95.50</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>		3						
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 30</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>5 1 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>2</i>		2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>3</i>		3						
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>1</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>2</i>		2						
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>3</i>		3						
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Sarah Kirchner</i>				Certificate No. <i>541623</i>															
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>5 36</i>	✓		3				3				3						
	4	<i>6 36</i>	✓		4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						





NAME

SOPHIA KIRCHNER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

421547

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Sophia Kirchner

Certificate No.

421547

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1906

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 27 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 51 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 36	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 8/14 34	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 12 36	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 26 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 26 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Kirchner, Sophie**

Certificate No. **253415** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Clemens**

Service: **Sgt G 24 Ill Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan 27, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 16 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Kirchner Sophie**

Certificate No. **253415** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **~~CIVIL WAR~~**

Name of Soldier: **Clemens** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt G 24 Ill Inf**

**73** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		19 Jan'y 88	8 Apr 89			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to: **57**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9368** 6-679

**NOV 27 1916**

NAME

Certificate No.

SOPHIE KIRCHNER,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

253415

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Sophie Kirchner

2770

Certificate No.

253415

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 38	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2	4 38		2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3	7 SEP		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	11 4		3	
	4			4			4	4 38		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 NT	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	4 NT		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	16 EM8		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4			4	12 M.A.		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 N.T.	1917.	1	4 80	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 38	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4			4			4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681



NAME <b>Kirohner Theresa</b>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>370582</b>		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of soldier <b>John</b>		ARMY WIDOW	
Service <b>Cor A 1 N Y Art</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ren	30	April 7 1927	Aug 10 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Jan 29 - 1929</i> Reported <i>MAR 26 1929</i> Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Kirchner Thomas</i>		204,030	
Certificate No. <i>828220</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Service: <i>Pt F 197 Oving</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Disability:		ACT FEB. 6, '07	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Repts. and Reiss.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 mch 07</i>	<i>10 oct 07</i>				
<i>ending 26 mch 07 date of death.</i> <i>Payable to Catharine Kirchner widow</i>							
DECEASED.							
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>So. Euclid O. R 2</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1382-02</i>				Home:			

NAME **Theresa Kirchner**  
Certificate No. **370582**  
Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY						4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MARCH						4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 40						
SEPTEMBER						4 40						
OCTOBER						4 40						
NOVEMBER						4 40						
DECEMBER						4 40						

NAME: Thomas Kirchner				DECEASED.				Certificate No. 828220			
Last paid to: 12 MAR 26 1907 incl. 15				Remarks: 204.030							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2		2		2		2		2		2
	3		3		3		3		3		3
	4		4		4		4		4		4

1/17 80<sup>2</sup> Paid for Catharine Kirchner wid  
Samuel E. Kirchner, O.

GROUP 3

6-691



NAME:

Kirchner Valentine

Act of May 11, 1878 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

33710

NAVY INVALID.

DEAD

Law

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

1 Sosman: Potomac and Genesee

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	18 June '03	27 Feb '04				
Inc	12	20 June '09	20 June '09				
Reis	14	24 May - '12	21 Nov '12				
Post							
No fee				Died 11/21/16 Accrued order dated 2/23/18			
To: payable to widow Mary 3/2							

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 21 1916

Bureau notified:

DEC 12 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

17 Valentine Kirchner

Certificate No.

33710

Last paid to:

1008

Rate:

8 77 14

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	42 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	42 ✓		2				2			
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	42		3				3			
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	42		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	42		2				2			
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	42		3				3			
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	42		4				4			
1909.	1	10	24 ✓	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	10	24 ✓		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	9	32 22 ✓		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	42		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	3/16	840	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	42		2		86		2				2			
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	42		3	GROUP 2			3				3			
	4	11	36 ✓		4		42 ✓		4				4				4			

DEAD

4-12/11

6-877

DEAD



NAME OF SOLDIER: **Kirchner Walter A** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **833397** ARMY MINORS. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service of Soldier: **Hospital corps US army**

Guardian: **Maud N. Kirchner**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **June 1915**

Appointment under jurisdiction: **Sullivan Co Ind Cir Ct**

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **24 per month from September 1, 1922.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordg	12	Nov 15 1916	Nov 2 1917	Acacia S.	Nov 15 1916	Jan 8 1922
Inc	20	Sept. 1, 1922		Phelma B.		Feb. 20 1924
				Corrie P.		July 1 1928

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**APR 18 1918**

NAME: **Kirchner, Walter A. DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1048229** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pri Hospitl corps USA**

Disability: **Dis of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	June 1904	13 Aug 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 1, 1913** Bureau notified: **3-1081, 3/5/13**

Remarks: **Grand Glaize ark C16 29 088, 2/4/13, \$72, cancelled**

**W 1/1 12/13** **1/28/16**

**47** **Maud N.** **3 Route 1, New Lebanon Ind**

Former Roll No. **Remained 3 4/16**

6-681

NAME: <u>Walter A. Kirchner</u>					Maud N. Kirchner					Certificate No. <u>83397</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/6 4 20+8</u>					Remarks: <u>WAL WITH SPAIN.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	54	1919.	1	9	13 32
	2				2				2	11	54		2	10	13 16
	3				3				3	11	54		3	11	14 16
	4				4				4	9	54		4	12	15 16
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	54	1920.	1	10	16
	2				2				2	16	54		2	15	16
	3				3				3	20	54		3	14	89 20
	4				4				4	14	54		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	13	54	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	16	54		2		
	3				3				3	20	54		3		
	4				4				4	13	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	12	54	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	13	52 33		2		
	3				3	16	54		3	26	48		3		
	4				4	16	54		4				4		

JUN 5299 40  
 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922  
 Account filed  
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Walter A. Kirchner</u>					DEAD					Certificate No. <u>1048229</u>					
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		49	1911.	1		10 72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 72	1916.	1	3/18	46 40	1920.	1		
	2	8	70		2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 72	1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE



NAME: *Kirchner Wilhelm* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 701967

Certificate No. *1168212* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Civ. S. 15 Minn. Inf.*

Disability: *Varicose veins of R. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>21 Jan'y 1911</i>	<i>1st Mar 1912</i>				
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>August 1, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Inf.*

*\$20* Karl S Newstrom DEC 22 1922

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 5 1922 6-661

NAME: *Kirchner William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276982* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. O. 91 306* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheumatoid heart & aorta at base of heart & arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Oct 20</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 91</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>29 May 12</i>	<i>12 Apr. 13</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>42</i>		<i>July 11-1921 Aug 30-1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *957* Home: 6-661

NAME: <i>Wilhelm Kirchner</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1168212</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6 15</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6	2				
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6	3				
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>243 68 60</i>	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	8	15	1928.	1			
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4		2			
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																								

NAME: <i>William Kirchner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>276982</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 70 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>204 767</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72	2				
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72	3				
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3			
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1			
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72		3			
	4				4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2			
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3			
	4				4	10	72		4	4	90		4				4				4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																								



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Kirchner, William

Certificate No. 950336 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 188 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	May 1, 1920 Sept 7, 1923 <sup>or</sup>	Nov 15, 1923		
				Reported OCT 11 1924	
				Remarks: <i>No date given</i>	
				ck:	
NOV 30 1923					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirchner, William

Certificate No. 950,336 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pt K 188 N Y V Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	26 May 1905	25 Aug 1905				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <u>135 Main St - Buffalo N. Y.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>29787</u>				Discharged to <u>Sanitary Home</u> <u>May 8-1909</u> Home: <u>March 1909</u>			

6-681

NAME WILLIAM KIRCHNER

Certificate No.

950336

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50-72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	<del>4 72</del>										
OCTOBER	4 50	<del>4 72</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

William Kirchner

4132

Certificate No.

950336

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

29787

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 NT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 S. E. R		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 A. M.			2	CHICAGO			2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Kirchner William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. A. 188 Mpt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 mch 1910</i>	<i>14 apr 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 mch 1913</i>	<i>9 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>13 mch 1915</i>	<i>22 mch 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 mch 1915</i>	<i>20 Aug 1915</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 mch 1910</i>	<i>14 apr 1910</i>				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Chicago Ill. 4/26/12 order Comd 4/23/12* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Kirchner William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 188 7y Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 mch 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Buff. 4/23/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*397 State St*  
*Chicago Ill*

Former Roll No. *4132 (ag)* Home: *Aug 6-1910* *Adm'd to Danville Home: Aug 6-1910* *Dis fr. D. A. Nov 15-1910*

NAME: <u>William Kirchner</u>					Certificate No. <u>950336</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 12 @ 15</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	63		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <u>William Kirchner</u>					Certificate No. <u>950336</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1910 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>12272<sup>a</sup></u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3	8	ABW		3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1
	2				2	8	NDB		2				2				2
	3				3	Transf to Buffalo 31 Oct. 23 Apr 1912	CHICAGO, GROUP I		3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4





NAME		WILLIAM KIRCHNER.											
Certificate No.		1133223											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY													
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER													

NAME:		16 William Kirchner																	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72 28 \$ 40 50 72																	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 72
2	6/5	26 80		2		6 36		2		4 69		2		4 120	2		4 72		
3	14	36		3		7 36		3		4 69		3		4 120	3		4 72		
4	7	36		4		7 36		4		4 69		4		4 120	4		4 72		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		4 72
2		6 36		2		6 36		2		4 69		2		4 120	2		4 72		
3		13 36		3		19 36		3		4 69		3		4 151	3		4 72		
4		6 36		4		8 36		4		4 69		4		4 150	4		Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4 69	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 72
2		7 36		2		4 69		2		4 69		2		4 150	2		Payment Card		
3		12 36		3		4 69		3		4 69		3		4 150	3				
4		6 36		4		4 69		4		Mc. 85 80		4		4 150	4				
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
2		5 36		2		4 69		2		4 90		2		4 150	2				
3		10 36		3		4 69		3		108		3		4 216	3				
4		7 36		4		4 69		4		120		4			4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924									



NAME: Kirchner William L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197627 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wagoner Co. A, 50th Iowa Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb. 10, 1921	Jan. 19, 1922				

Fee: \$20 Wm. Timberman FEB 3 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 26 1922 6-681

NAME: Kirchhoff, Adolph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302487 ARMY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment

Service: 1st Lt. 13th U.S. Infy.

Disability: Rheum & dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	19	Jan 1895	1st April 1895				

Fee:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23 1911 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1911 3-798

Remarks: Died Aug 23 1911 Reimbursement order dated NOV 16 1911 payable to John List \$15.10 (amt. allowed) 313 S. Bentall St., Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. 6546 Home:

NAME:

William L. Kirchner

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1197627

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 15	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	Fee	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	2/3 162	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 45	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 45	3		3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID	4		4	
							TO JULY 5, 1922				

6-681

NAME:

Adolph Kirchhoff.

Certificate No.

302487

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

14

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 51	1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	7 51	2	6 51	2		2		2		2	
3	6 51	3	DEAD.	3		3		3		3	
4	9 51	4	REIMBURSEMENT.	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 51	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 51	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	8 51	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 51	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 51	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 51	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: **Kirchoff, Walter**  
**Walter Kirchoff**

Certificate No. **1161973**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Reg. Est**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 24 1923**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Kirchoff, Walter**

Certificate No. **1161973**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: **1<sup>st</sup> Cl. Pot. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Battln., W. & Engrs.**

Disability: **Amoebic dysentery and results of operation therefor.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 30	13 May 1910	26 Aug. 1910					
Re 30	13 May 1910	9 Aug. 1919	In lieu of lat cert.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C. 27 1911**  
**PHILADELPHIA, PA.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **CK. NO. 637894-7 CK. #6017610-A dated 11-4-22 canceled**  
**FOR 90 DATED 4/18/23**  
**PAYABLE TO THE 1<sup>st</sup> CL. A ON 5/18**

For: **AUG 1 3 1919**

Home: **U.S.N. 3/29/23 2.**

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <b>Oct 4, 1923</b>				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Walter Virchow</b>				Certificate No. <b>1161973</b>											
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 1911</b>				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>Regular Establishment.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 90 USH	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		5 90 USH		2		4 90		2		4 30
	3				3		8 90 DCH		3		4 90 USH		3		14 30 USH
	4				4		4 90		4		5 90 USH		4		12 530 USH
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 90 SH	1916.	1		17 90 PH	1920.	1		10 30
	2				2		5 90		2		7 90 USH		2		4 30
	3				3		4 90		3		7 90 USH		3		4 30
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90 USH		4		4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1		6 90 USH	1917.	1		11 90 USH	1921.	1		Trans to Mo
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90 USH		2		Payment Card
	3				3		4 90		3		6 90 USH		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		5 90 USH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		6 90 USH	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		8 90 B		2		
	3				3		4 90		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4		4 90		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		





NAME: 185-K Walter Kirchhoff										Certificate No. 1161973													
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	81-no		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Kircus										Certificate No. 4004														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12		Remarks: INDIAN WARS.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		40	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12	2				
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12	3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	14	3		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Kirchoff John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *149582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*  
Service: *Cpl K 57 OV-I*  
Disability: *E.S. N. of rt hip & l d fne of both ears, res in total d fne of lt and severe of rt ear.*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>28 Dec 88</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *11/10/88* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1911**  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *552* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirchoff Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *1082056* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**  
Service: *Lt Col 116 US 3rd Inf*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>NOV 7 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 29/10* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1910**  
Remarks: *Bureau Case 5/1/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Kirchoff</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>149582</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>799223</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/24 8<sup>33</sup></i>	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2	
	2		2			3				3						
	3		3			4				4						
	4		4			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2		2			2			2							
	3		3			3			3							
	4	<i>8 75</i>	4			4			4							
1909.	1	<i>10 75</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 75</i>			2			2			2					
	3	<i>10 75</i>			3			3			3					
	4	<i>10 75</i>			4			4			4					
1910.	1	<i>10 75</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 75</i>			2			2			2					
	3	<i>10 75</i>			3			3			3					
	4	<i>10 75</i>			4			4			4					

NAME: <i>18 Charles Fink</i>					Certificate No. <i>1082056</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2			2			2						
	3		3			3			3						
	4	<i>25 32 30</i>	4			4			4						
1908.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2			2			2				
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3			3			3				
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4			4			4				
1909.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2			2			2				
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3			3			3				
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4			4			4				
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>Dead</i>			2			2			2				
	3	<i>5/12 34 40</i>			3			3			3				
	4	<i>Dead apl 28/10</i>			4			4			4				

*Pa Lotte G mdown*



NAME: *Kireker Lattie C* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *725902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles Kireker*

Service: *Gr. Col. 116 Rd C V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		16 May 1910	19 July 1910			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 21-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 22740 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Kirfman Ida* (3-P. A. 2) 2157

Certificate No. *261040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *William P. Kirfman* MOTHER

Service: *O & 36 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 Feb 1888	31 Oct 1889		<i>SV</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25, 1908* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1909*

Remarks: *Ed dyville*

Former Roll No. *2727 GL* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lattie C. Fireker</i>					Certificate No. <i>705902</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/18	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	<del>4</del>	<del>60</del>		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	31.20		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ida Hirfman</i>					Certificate No. <i>261040</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4-1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: <i>Kirfman Martin</i>		19338 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>3469513</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P. 6 "47 Ia Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Chronic &amp; res. dis of heart &amp; rectum</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>10 Oct 1900</i>	<i>1 June 1901</i>
Fees:		<i>Died 20 Dec. 1900.</i> <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated 20 Mar 1910.</i> <i>Payable to Sarah Kirfman Wil.</i> <i>Transferred to: City - not filed. MAY 24 1910</i> <i>Colonyville</i> <i>Marshalltown Ia</i> <i>Station "A"</i>	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1910</i>	
Died: <i>Dec 20, 1900</i>		Remarks: <i>Ref - Comm: 1-14-09,</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>13-124</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Kirfman Sarah</i>		5000 (3-P. A. 2.)																									
Certificate No. <i>702603</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																								
Name of Soldier: <i>Martin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																									
Service: <i>P. 6 "47 Ia Inf</i>																											
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.																									
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																								
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan 1910</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>																								
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>																									
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>																									
Fees:		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </table>		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																					
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.																									
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>		Transferred to:																									
Died:		Bureau notified:																									
Remarks:		<i>Marshalltown Ia</i> <i>Sta A</i>																									
Former Roll No.																											

NAME: <i>Martin Kufman</i>					Certificate No. <i>346953</i>														
Last paid to: <b>APR 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>14</i>		Remarks: <i>secret 35-23</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 42</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 42</i>			4				4				4				4		
		<i>7 42</i>																	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Kufman</i>					Certificate No. <i>702603</i>														
Last paid to: <b>MAY 24 1910</b>				Rate: <i>35 60</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kirgan Alfred D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *641195* ARMY MINORS. *INC. 27. 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Corpl & Sgt. F. 5" Ky Vol Cav.*

Guardian: *Eugene E. Calmore*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor *Apr. 1908* APR 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	7 Mch 07	6 Apr 08	<i>Calmore</i>	7 Mch 07	<i>July 1919</i>
	12	19 Apr 08	<i>Act</i>	<i>Kula D.</i>	" " "	<i>4 Oct 1922</i>
REISSUE IN lieu of LOST CERTIFICATE.			APR 13 1920			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			Certificate of Guardianship filed <i>Apr 1920</i>			
GROUP 2						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.			Transferred to: <i>James Tudor Golby</i>			
Remarks: <i>For E. Page</i>			<i>2/19/20</i>			
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR <i>June 1919</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Strode Ky</i>						

NAME: <i>Belle Kirgan</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>899723</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>With Spain</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		2 4 36
	2				2				2		0 4 12
	3				3				3		13 4 20
	4				4				4		12 4 20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20
	2				2				2		2 4 20
	3				3				3		3 4 20
	4				4				4		4 4 20
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		9 36 40
	3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		4 36
	2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Alfred D. Kirgan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>641195</i>							
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Eugene E. Palmer, Edin</i> MINOR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	48	1915.	1	3/2	48	1919.	1	x	x
	2				2	16	48		2	21	48		2	6/4	240.
	3				3	16	48		3	9/1	48		3	10/21	2022
	4				4	13	48		4	12/3	48		4	x	x
	1				1	14	48		1	3/8	48		1	4/21	11080
1909.	2			1912.	2	20	48	1916.	2	23	48	1920.	2	11	42
	3				3	9/16	48		3	9/1	48		3	16	11020
	4				4	15	48		4	28	48		4	12	108
	1	9	48		1	15	48		1	1/2	48		1	15	108
1909.	2	14	48	1913.	2	6/3	48	1917.	2	10	48	1921.	2	20	108
	3	9	48		3	22	48		3	20	48		3	18	108
	4	12	48		4	12/6	48		4	12/4	48		4	18	108
	1	21	48		1	17	48		1	4/10	48		1	8	108
1910.	2	9	48	1914.	2	9/1	48	1918.	2	x	x	1922.	2	11	108
	3	8	48		3	28	48		3	x	x		3	10	108
	4	8	48		4	18	48		4	x	x		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Kirgan Belle</i>				Mother. (3-P. A. 4.)			
Certificate No. <i>899.723</i>				SPECIAL ACT			
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas H. Gregg</i>				Law: <i>With Spain</i>			
Service: <i>Dr. Hosp Corps</i>				U. S. Army			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Mch 3. 1921</i>	<i>May 6. 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>							
Home:							



NAME: *Kirgan Elizabeth F. Dead* 40.290 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528.149* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Saron S.*

Service: *P a 34 + a 36" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 Dec 1901</i>	<i>20 Feby 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 16, 1914</i> Bureau notified: <i>Feb 23-14</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 55072, dated Feb 4/14 - received.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>192</i>						

NAME: *Kirgan, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580,032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Simone S*

Service: *P E 2 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>23 Feb 1904</i>	<i>29 Sept 1904</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 mch 1910</i>		<i>Reimbursement</i>		
Fees:				<i>Pay to Wilber F. Kirgan</i>	<i>1728 Gross St, East St Louis Ill</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 12, 1904</i> Bureau notified: <i>April 23, 1904</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check # 1487, dated April 24, 1904</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>14998</i>						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F. Kirgan</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>528.149</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>214</i>	1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Kirgan</i>				6847				Certificate No. <i>580032</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>JUL</i>	<i>1908</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>NT</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>4/11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14/10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>Died April</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>Reported April 23-1910</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirgan, Samuel A.*

Certificate No. *1113034* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pr - B29 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Mal Pois. Chro Dearr. Rheum.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Aug 1904</i>	<i>16 Sept 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 JAN -5 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3727* Home: *6/8/17* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirgan, Samuel A.*

Certificate No. *1113034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Reg. Est.*

Service: *Transferred from*

Disability: *Group 2 to Group 3 JAN -5 1917*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>6</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>NOV 4 - 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel A. Kirgan</i>				Certificate No. <i>111 3.134</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 18</i>
	2				2		<i>6 18</i>
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>
	4				4		<i>7 18</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 18</i>
	2				2		<i>7 18</i>
	3				3		<i>7 18</i>
	4				4		<i>7 18</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2		<i>6 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3		<i>6 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>7 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>12 18 MH</i>
	2				2		<i>12 18 MH</i>
	3		<i>4 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>6 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2		<i>6 18</i>		2		<i>4 18</i>
	3		<i>6 18</i>		3		<i>4 18</i>
	4		<i>7 18</i>		4		<i>4 18</i>
1907.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>
1908.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>
1909.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>
1910.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 18</i>
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME <b>Kirgin Susan</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>300746</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John W</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt A 8 Mo V Inf</b>		0-0374	

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Nov. 28/26.</b>						
Reported <b>JAN 25 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Kirgin Susan</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2)</sup>	
Certificate No. <b>300746</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>John W</b>		Law: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	
Service: <b>Pt A 8 Mo V Inf</b>			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Aug. 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>522</b>						

NAME SUSAN KIRGIN

Certificate No.

Fees

300746

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME:

Last paid to:

Certificate No.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907.	1911.	1915.	1919.	1923.	1927.
1 4 36	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 9 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 60	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 60	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 60	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME: *Trinity Sophie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *396576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Trinity Sophie*

Service: *Co. G 42 2nd Inf. & 8th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Aug 1913</i>	<i>12 17 Aug 1913</i>			

Fee: *1.00*

Check No. *50915* Dated *11-10-15* Canceled *11-10-15*

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21-1915* Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: *Wid. 9/21/19 15 Reimbursement order dated 11/8/15*

Former Roll No. *11/11*

6-679

NAME: *Kirk Adeline* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753484* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John G. Kirk*

Service: *Co. N "26" Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 18, 1912.</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>			

Fee: *1.00* *pd O. D. Matthews 4/2/1913*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 1915* Bureau notified: *Dec 28 1915* Check No. *23485* Dated *4 Dec 1915* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME:

Kirk Agnes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

40,43

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Civil War.~~

Name of Sailor:

David J. Kirk

Service:

Edson and S. Lancaster

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>12-22-18</del>	<del>11 June 19</del>			
		<del>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
		<b>GROUP 2</b>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

102 Oakwood Ave. Troy N.Y.

6-676

NAME: *Agnes Kirk*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *4043*

DATE: *FEB 4 - 1909*

Rate: *85.30*

Remarks: *Civil War Wid.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 36 ✓	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30
		2				2	11 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	0 4 30
		3				3	9 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	1 4 30
		4				4	11 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 38	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	31 4 30
		2				2	10 36 ✓			2	4 38			2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3	15 36 ✓			3	4 88			3	4 90.50			3	3 4
		4				4	8 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 80			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2	11 36 ✓			2	4			2	4 38			2	4 90			2	
		3	9 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4	10 36 ✓			4	4 36 ✓			4	5 4 36 12 3			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1	10 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 38	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2	6 36 ✓			2	4 38			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3	11 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4	9 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			





NAME: <u>Albert D Kirk</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>974 116</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	14	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	40.50		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	5	44 <sup>12</sup>	1918.	1	4	52 <sup>92</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	87 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME ALFRED KIRK

Certificate No.

Fees

916420

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL		4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50									
JULY	4	50	4	50									
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

CHECK  
CANCELLED



NAME: <b>KIRK, ALFRED</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>916420</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Pvt. A 1st Del Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>MAR 7 1907</del>	OCT 17 1907
INCREASE	<del>15</del>	<del>MAR 22 1912</del>	APR 4 1912
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11017</i>		Home: <i>Dis 10/14/20</i>	
Act 6/27/90			

NAME: <b>Kirk, Alice N.</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>7551674 30</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>George</b>			
Service <b>Pt L 2 Ky Cav</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Dec. 14, 1924</i>						
Reported: <b>AN 14 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

ALFRED KIRK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 916420

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks

SEP 4 - 1907

Station	Remarks
30	50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36 H.H.	1915.	1	13 75 SH	1919.	1	5 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	12 36 H.H.		2	10 75 SH		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3	1/25 23 60		3	12 36 H.H.		3	11 75 SH		3	4 120		3	1 4
	4	7 36		4	12 36 H.H.		4	13 75 SH		4	11 120 MTH		4	12 4
1908.	1	7 36	1912.	1	12 36 H.H.	1916.	1	10 75 SH	1920.	1	11 120 MTH	1924.	1	4 50
	2	8 36		2	12 36 H.H.		2	13 75 SH		2	9 120 MTH		2	4 50
	3	8 36		3	11 45 H.H.		3	75		3	11 161 MTH		3	4 50
	4	15 36 H.H.		4	13 36 H.H.		4	11 75 SH		4	4 150		4	4 50
	1	15 36 H.H.		1	12 45 H.H.		1	12 75 SH		1	4 150		1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2	15 36 H.H.	1913.	2	11 16 H.H.	1917.	2	11 87 33 SH	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3	15 36 H.H.		3	12 36 H.H.		3	14 90 SH		3	4 150		3	
	4	14 36 H.H.		4	19 75 H.H.		4	8 90 SH		4	4 150		4	
	1	14 36 H.H.		1	11 75 H.H.		1	7 90 SH		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	14 36 H.H.	1914.	2	12 75 SH	1918.	2	10 90 SH	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	12 36 H.H.		3	14 75 SH		3	14 118 SH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	12 36 H.H.		4	12 75 SH		4	16 120 MTH		4	10 JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME

ALICE N KIRK

**Certificate No.**

755167

Act of May 1, 1920

**RATE— 30**

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]



NAME: *Kirk Alice N.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755-167.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Kirk*

Service: *Pot. L. 2. Ky Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>	MAR 25 1913	<i>Ewing R.</i>	<i>27 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug 1915</i>
				Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Kirk Alice V.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698 922.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Kirk*

Service: *Pot. C. 3" P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 20 1909	MAR 24 1910	<i>Arthur B.</i>	AUG 20 1909	<i>July 9" 1913.</i>
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: ALICE N. KIRK.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

755167

Last paid to: 755167

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	30	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	10/8	40		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/24	73.21	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	7/23	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11/14	42		4	4	61.73		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	24	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	16	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	19/5	42		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Alice V. Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

698922

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	38.80		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4/22	90.50	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1)

**Law:**

### Disability

0-6571

6-931

# SPECIAL ACT

**Certificate No.**

5493

# INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: Allen T. Kieck

# INDIAN WARS

**SPECIAL AGENT**

~~SPECIAL AGT~~

5493

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

8762030

Remarks

## Invalids

[illegible]



NAME: *Kirk, Allen W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *62*

Certificate No. *1,007,227* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. G, 215" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>apr. 17/08</i>	<i>may 20/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/10/08 - CP* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Alma M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *40544*

Certificate No. *650478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry A. Kirk*

Service: *P. No. 18.5" Ohio. U.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May. 1908</i>	<i>3 July. 1908</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *None*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Jan 27 1917*

Remarks: *2930 Foster Court, Denver, Colo.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: 62 Allen W. Kirk				Certificate No. 1,007,227			
Last paid to: Rate: 15;				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	7 46 70		1912.	3		
1908.	4	11 45		1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	6 15 18 50		1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4						

NAME: <i>Alma M. Kirk</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1905 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>630,478</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	44.80		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	19	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	25	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
	1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Almira*

Certificate No. *683860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frank D Kirk*

Service: *Pvt G 78 Cal. inf.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		13 Apr. 1909	19 June, 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *C. J. Bell \$10 Pd 7/9/09*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 21, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Clarks Mills Pa. JAN 15 1917* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Kirk, Alonzo C.**

Certificate No. **926 125** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt L 6 Tenn Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov. 23, 1921</b>				<i>June 30 1921</i>	<b>JUL 12 1927</b>

Remarks: *can*

Died *June 30 1927* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 15, 1928*  
 payable to *John C. Kirk*  
*R.R. #1 Pocahontas, Tenn.*

NAME: <i>Almira Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>683860</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> <b>20 25</b>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	9	32 40		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME <b>ALONZO C. KIRK.</b>												
Certificate No. <b>926125</b>												
Fees												
<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	<b>72</b>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												6-6571
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELLED  
 23- 64 80  
**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**



NAME: <i>Kirk, Alonzo C.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>926125</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of February 6, 1907:</del>
Service: <i>Art Co L. 6" Tenn Vol Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
		<i>16 Dec 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept 1912</i>
<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>12 July 1913</i>	<i>17 Sept 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>27</i>	<i>12 July 1918</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>RR Pocahontas Tenn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>		Home:	
<i>123</i>		<i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Kirk, Alonzo L</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1911 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1033781</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>
Service: <i>O S 6 Ill Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Mal poisoning</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>24 Aug 1900</i>	<i>6 Nov 1901</i>
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>July 8 1920</i>	<i>May 6 1921</i>
		<i>18 June 3 1921</i>	
Fees:		<i>24</i>	<i>June 3 1925</i>
		<i>30</i>	<i>June 3 1928</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>CHICAGO. no fee</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>38286</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Alonzo C Kirk</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>926125</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		23	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	13	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4		1/4 15.50		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2		6 36		2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3		13 36		3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4		6 36		4	10/16	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
	1		11 36		1	4			1	4	64.50		1	4	150
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4		12 36		4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
	1		12 36		1	4	64.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2	4	64.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150
	3		15 36		3		64.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	216
	4		16		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO A...

NAME: <u>Alonzo L Kirk</u>				10112				Certificate No. <u>1033781</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11 HEO			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AME		1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	13 M.A.			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18		1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18



NAME: *Kirk, Althea A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647,135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David M.*

Service: *Corp. B. 177 N. Y. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr. 08</i>	<i>8 June 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Washington DC Oct 23/11 E/C 5/2/27*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Althea A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647,135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David M. Kirk.*

Service: *Corp. B. 177 N. Y. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 25 1908</i>	<i>June 8 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** *NEW YORK, N. Y. OCT 28 1911* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 13 Althea A. Kirk				Certificate No. 647,135											
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 v		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2		
	3				3	Trans			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/22 36			3				3				3		
	4	12/17 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2		
	3	18 36			3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4				4				4		

NAME: Althea A. Kirk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 647,135							
Last paid to: MAY 4 1911				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	70
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10/25 48			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	18 36			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	15/1 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	OCT 21			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	70		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	28 36			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	27	90
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	25	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kirk, Alva

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1062458

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 16 Indpt Batty NY LA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died <i>Dec 19, 1928</i>   Reported <i>FEB 18 1929</i> APR 1 1928 Remarks: <i>65. Refundment of 1/4 29.60</i> <i>60.6474 April 25, 1929</i>			

NAME:

Kirk Alva

25825 62219 1928

Certificate No.

1062458

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service:

Pri 16 Indpt Batty N. Y. LA

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	June 19 1907	July 9 - 1907	Inc	16	July 1913	11. Sep. 1913
Reissue	12	July 9, 1909	JUL 23 1909	Inc	16	July 1917	11. Sep. 1913
Reis	14	27	7	Inc	24	July 1922	11 Sep. 1913
Pgs:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				35 July 1919			
Died:				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

32000

Home:

6-651

NAME

ALVA KIRK.

Certificate No.

Fees

1062458

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

NAME:

Alva Kirk

Certificate No.

1062458

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 14 16 20 30 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 48	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 48	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	5 36	4	4 48	4	4 104	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 48	3	4 136	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	15 30	2	4 36	2	4 48	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 30	3	4 36	3	4 48	3	4 150	3		3	
4	15 35 67	4	4 36	4	4 48	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 48	4	4 98	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME:

Kirk Amanda

(S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

618528

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Boston

Service:

Pri. Co. I 64 US CV 9

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

April 19, 1908.

27 Nov. 1906

Fees:

Check No. 824971 Dated 8/17/15 Canceled. 8/3/16

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 15-1915

Bureau notified:

AUG 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A-27

6-079

NAME:

Amanda Kirk

Certificate No.

618528

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
	1				1	24	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Kirk Amanda

Certificate No. 784084 NAVY WIDOW. LAW: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Mordecai E.

Service: Acting Master's mate US Navy

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 4. 1914	Dec 7 1914			
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: 10 fee Louise Adler / 27 15

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 30 1917

GROUP 1

Check No. 4639043 Date JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1918  
DEC 31 1918 6-476

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Kirk Amanda E

Certificate No. 12002 NAVY WIDOW. LAW: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: John B

Service: Soldier US 88 Fort Hindman

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		6 June 96	28 Apr 97			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19, 1917 Bureau notified: APR 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3994341 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3579 6-676

NAME: Amanda Kirk
Certificate No. 987-084

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 12 20
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>See</u>	1915.	1	27	<u>48</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	<u>36</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>NOV 4</u> <u>36</u>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	<u>60</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u> <u>60</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<del><u>4</u> <u>60</u></del>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>60</u>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<u>GROUP 1</u>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Amanda E Kirk
Certificate No. 12002

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 12
Remarks: 3529

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	4	<u>36</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1	4	<u>36</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1	4	<u>36</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<del><u>4</u> <u>36</u></del>		2				2				2						
	3	JUL 1909			3		<u>36</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>GROUP 1</u>		4				4				4						
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	<u>36</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 N. D. B.			2		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		2				2				2						
	3	12 HEO			3		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<u>4</u> <u>36</u>		4				4				4						



NAME: *Kirk Amelia* (3-P. A. 2.) *36761*

Certificate No. *524575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt 13 Ind and Unad 49 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 apr 08	14 Dec 01			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 14 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1921*

Remarks: *Mary A Kirk Gen. Bond 750-Marion Co. Ind 2/17/21*  
*July 1921. City made payable to Gen. Bond 750-Marion Co. Ind 2/17/21*  
*REMARKS OF CREDIT ADVISORY FILED WITH AUDITOR 7/14/21* Died *7/14 1921* Discharge order dated *10-31-22*  
 payable to *Mary A. Kirk* *NOV 3 1922*

Former Roll No. *35412*

NAME: *Kirk, Arnos* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *629965* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pt. B 202 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>5 Mich. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43 A.2* Home: *East Waterford Pa.*

524,575

NAME: Amelia Kirk

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	14	141		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	60 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	38		1	4	75		1				1				1		
	2	4	36		2		38		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

1924. 1 4 90  
2 4 90  
3 4 133 80  
4 4 150  
1925. 1 4 150  
2 4 150  
3 4 150  
4 4 150  
1926. 1 4 150  
2 GROUP 1  
3  
4

1927. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1928. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1929. 1  
2  
3  
4  
1930. 1  
2  
3  
4

NAME: Amos Kuehl Certificate No. 62,9565

Last paid to: 1/4/08 - 12 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	3/75	30		1	6			1	4	67 50		1		96		1				1		
	2	9			2	9			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9			3	5			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9			1	4			1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1				1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	37 25		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6			1	4	67 50		1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1				1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	6			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		



NAME: *Kirk Amyetta* (3-P. A. 2) 40546

Certificate No. *677 253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Newton G.*

Service: *Priv - G. 104 Ohio Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 1909</i>	<i>20 Mar 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Hofe</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Ar. Newton G. 104 3rd Ohio Vol Inf</i>						
<i>R. 7 D. 1, Salem, Ohio</i>						
<i>West Branch, Ia. Quincy St.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Kirk Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *457803* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>19</i>						
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1 CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 JAN 25 1915</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: Amyetta Kirk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 677253											
Last paid to:				Rate: 72-25-30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2		26	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3		10 1/2	36	3		4	86	3		4	75	3		4	20
4				4		8	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2		11	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3		10	36	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30
4				4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30
1909.	1	4/20	24 <sup>80</sup>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
2		9	36	2		4		2		4	36	2		4	90	2			
3		11	36	3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3			
4		1/25	36	4		4	36	4		4	61.13	4		4	90	4			
1910.	1	2/29	36 1/10	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2		20	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3		15	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4		1/3	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4			

NAME:				Certificate No. 1457803.															
Last paid to: JAN 4 - 1916				Rate: 19.				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: **Kirk Andrew** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **457,803** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1912.**

Service: **Pt E 15 and L 10 Ill Cal**

Disability: **91**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1 May 1907	5 June 1907	Reis	16	20 May 1912	5 Sept 1912
		<del>30 June 1918</del>		Inc.	19	28 May 1913	6 Oct. 1913
		<del>40 March 28, 1919</del>				<del>25 28 May 1917</del>	" " "
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				<del>28 28 May 1922</del>	" " "

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JAN 25 1915**

Died: Bureau notified: **Remove suspension of one-half pension and full payment to the pensioner C. O. July 25, 1918.**

Remarks: **\* Suspended from Oct 21, 1915 C. O. Feb 21, 1918. Check #6245671 for \$75, dated Mar. 4, 1918, canceled.**

Former Roll No. **27893** Home: **Dis. 3/29/16**

NAME **Kirk, Andrew E.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **293,946** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 155 Ill I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jul 1 1923	Jan 29 1924			<b>April 27, 1924</b>	<b>MAY - 7 1924</b>

Remarks: **ck**

FEB 5 1924

NAME: <u>Andrew Kirk</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>457803</u>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 1/2 X 230 40 50</u>					Remark: <u>27893</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 A. M. F.	4 57	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	4 57		2	112	30		2	4	50
	3				3	7 NDB	4 57		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4		4 57		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	4 57	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	12 NDB	4 57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8 HEO	4 57		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4		4 57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	4 57	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7 ABW			2	4	4 70 20		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8 NDB			3	4	4 75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	4 75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	4 57	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8 A. M.			2	4	4 57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11 N. D. B.			3	4	4 57		3	4	89		3	4	150
	4	11 N. D. B.			4	4	4 57		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME		ANDREW E. KIRK.	
Certificate No.		293946	
Fees		293946	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		GROUP I	
RATE—	50	72	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50		
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 72		
APRIL	4 72		
MAY	4 72	CHECK CANCELED	
JUNE	4 50		
JULY	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50		



NAME: *Kirk, Andrew E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P E 155 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Apr 99</i>	<i>28 July 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27888* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Andrew E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 1912*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P E 155 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mar 1909</i>	<i>15 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>	
						<i>11 May 1914</i>	
						<i>27 May 1914</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 1918</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
						<i>32 May 7 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3917 (29)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Andrew E Kirk</u>				3917				Certificate No. <u>293946</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:											
								27888											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 ABW			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	NOT PENSIONED			3	apl 27-1909			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Andrew E Kirk</u>				11510 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>293946</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (29)</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 15 19</u>				Remarks: <u>50 3 50</u>											
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915.	1	4 90	9-4 100	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 HEO	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 90	10 4 50		2				2		
	3				3	8 HEO	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 93 <sup>80</sup>	11 4 50		3				3		
	4				4	7 NDU	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 96	12 4 50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 SER	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1	4 96	1 4 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 NT	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 96	2 4 50		2				2		
	3				3	10	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50		3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 150	4 Trans. to Mo		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LSL	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4 150	1 Payment Card	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 150	2						2		
	3	7/9 36 <sup>67</sup>			3	4 <sup>25</sup> 380	4 53 <sup>12</sup>		3	4 150	3						3		
	4				4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 57		4	4 150	4						4		
1910.	1	6 N.T.		1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 57	1918.	1	4 150	1						1		
	2	7 S. E. R.			2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 57		2	4 150	2						2		
	3	8 A. M. F.			3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 57		3	4 150	3						3		
	4	7 N. D. D.			4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 98 <sup>80</sup>		4	4 150	4 GROUP 1 PAID	1926.	1			1930.	1		
											40 TO JULY 4, 1922						4		



NAME Kirk, Andrew J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 992,875

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt A 9 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 3, 1924	FEB 23 1924
				Remarks: 37087. (D)			
via Feb 3, 1924 Accrued order dated APR 1, 1924 payable to widow Maggie Kirk				R.R. 1 Kerens Texas			

NAME: Kirk, Andrew J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 992875 ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt Co. A. 9 Tenn vol Cav

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	1226	mech 1907	27 Jan 1908	Inc.	27	Feb 20, 1916	Apr 14, 1916
Inc	18	Feb 1911	Mar 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	21	31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Kerens Texas  
R.R. 1

43

Former Roll No.

123

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-551

NAME ANDREW J. KIRK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

992875

GROUP 2

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		<del>4 50</del>											
MARCH													
APRIL	4	14 50											
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

NAME:

Andrew J. Kirk

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

992875

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.45 21.50 27.58

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 37	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 13 43-	2 2 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 45-	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4	4 16 45-	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 28 65.94	1 14 45-	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 13 36	2 13 45	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 19 45	3 4 81	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 9 45-	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 15 36	1 4 3/4 45.87	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 14 36	2 4 8	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 81	1 4 150	1	1
2 21 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4



NAME: *Kirk Angeline* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *606.150* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of April 12, 1908* *39.345*  
 Name of Soldier: *Isaiah* *ACT JUNE 27, 1908*  
 Service: *Pr & Sgt K. 74 O V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 4 May 1903</i>	<i>13 Mch 1906</i>	<i>Raymond C</i>	<i>26 July 1909</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.				<i>W. J.</i>	<i>13 Feb 1912</i>	
				<i>Herschel</i>	<i>20 Sept 1914</i>	
				<i>Crown</i>	<i>30 Mch 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>705</i>						

NAME: *Kirk Angeline A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *481.760* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD 39.350*  
 Name of Soldier: *John* *ACT JUNE 27, 1908*  
 Service: *Pr G. 34 O V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 Mch 1899</i>	<i>4 Aug 1899</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 15 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5584551 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2 / DEC 18 1916</i>						

NAME: <i>Angeline Kirk</i>				Act of April 19, 1908 <i>39.350</i>				Certificate No. <i>606.150</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	54	1915.	1	16	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	10			2	18	42		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	12	54		3	17	42		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	5	54		4	11	42		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1	7	48	1912.	1	13	52.67	1916.	1	17	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	8	48		2	22	42		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3	10	60		3	9	48		3	15	42		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4		48		4	14	42		4	4	90		4	4	4	30
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	12	48	1917.	1	3/26	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	11	60		2	14			2	6/5	37.50		2	4	90		2			
	3	11	53.53		3	10	48		3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	27	48		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	9	54	1914.	1	24	48	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	24			2	15	48		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	13	54		3	16	48		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	13	54		4	15	43.13		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>Angeline A. Kirk</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <i>39.350</i>				Certificate No. <i>481.760</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 20.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	86		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		86		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		22.93		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2		36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	86		4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Augustus A. Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>356,221</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.-</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

*Check No. 21488154 Dated 4/4/13*

**GROUP 3**

*Cancelled*

NAME: <i>Ann Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>1544</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Ad. 4/20/11*

**NOXVILLE**



NAME:

*Kirk Ann*

(3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD

*24713*

Certificate No.

*536180*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

General Law.

Name of Soldier:

*William B*

Service:

*Capt B 126" O V I*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2028" Sept 1901</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan 16 1917.*

Bureau notified:

*MAR 19 1917*

Remarks:

*Check No. 3 77 9616 Dated 14 Dec 17 Canceled*Former Roll No. *11*

6-679

NAME:

Ann Kirk

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

336,180

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 60 2 3 9 60 4 11 60	1915. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 11 60 2 10 60 3 10 60 4 4 60	1916. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 9 60 2 10 60 3 10 60 4 10 60	1913. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1917. 1 4 60 2 3 GROUP 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 60 2 60 3 10 60 4 9 60	1914. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME:

Kirk, Ann E

(3-P. A. 8.)

81

Certificate No.

20268

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Edwin P

Service:

Carpenter U. S. N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 8-1908	Feb 2-1909	Edwin J	May 8-1908	May 11-1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Remarried 11/24/10 to Frank Brouwer.

Former Roll No.

12

6-676

NAME:

81

Ann E. Kirk

Certificate No.

20268

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4		



**SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Kirk Anna*

**Certificate No.** *767148* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Charles P. Kirk*

**Service:** *Pri F 124 Inf Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 2-1913</i>	<i>NOV 21-1913</i>			
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 5 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1917</i>				

**Fees:** *Elizabeth C. Shaw*

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Nov. 9, 1918* **Bureau notified:** *JAN 9, 1919*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

*30 Pocket St. Phila. Pa. 0-679*

**DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **37**

**NAME:** *Kirk, Anna A*

**Certificate No.** *621772* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Samuel W.*

**Service:** *Corpl F 122 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 10-1907</i>	<i>Feb 2-1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *PHILADELPHIA* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Aug 6-1914* **Bureau notified:** *NOV 12 1914*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *68*

*Phila. Pa. 0-679*

NAME: Anna Kirk				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 767148															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	7	53 <sup>07</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60 <sup>64</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: 37 Anna A Kirk				DEAD				Certificate No. 621772															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	<del>4</del>			4				4				4				4		





NAME: 47 Anna M Kirk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 653.023							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	86	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	86		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	86		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	5	86		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	86		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	86		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	86		4	4	48.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP PAID TO AUG 4 1924							

NAME ANNA M KIRK		Certificate No. 724200		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	
MARCH		4 30			
APRIL		4 30			
MAY		4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			



NAME: *Kirk, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *3945710*

Certificate No. *724.200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. 133 O.M.I.*

*W* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 9 Nov 1910</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 18 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *933261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. K, 44th Wisc. Inf.*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	<i>Mch. 5, 1923</i> <i>R</i>	<i>Apr. 30, 1923</i>			

Died *June 7, 1927* JUL 7 1927

Reported

Remarks:

MAY 7 1923

NAME: <i>Anna M. Kirk</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>24200</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>42</i> <del>30</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	7/5	82		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME **Annie Kirk**

Certificate No. **933,261**

Fees **None**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	22 59	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Letter to Bu  
3-1071  
D 6/21*



NAME

Kirk, Arthur H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

8,920

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Pt Capt John M Murdocks Co Utah Mil Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4 1917				
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 21 1927			
				<p><i>PH</i>  <i>2/7/26</i>  <i>4/20/26</i></p> <p>Died <i>Nov. 6, 1928</i>   Reported <i>Nov 26 1928</i>  Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAR 13 1925  * K. 20383459 - 3/4/25 - <i>Cancelled</i>  to Miso. APR 27 1926  <i>Nov 6 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 9 1929</i>  payable to widow <i>Cecilia Cordie Kirk</i>  <i>125 W First South</i>  <i>Salt Lake City Utah</i></p>		

NAME:

Kirk Arthur H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

8920

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 4, 1917.  
INDIAN WARS

Service:

Pr. Capt John M. Murdocks Co. Utah mil Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	March 4. 1917	Dec. 4. 1918				
Fees: None -							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
For: DEC 21 1918				Home:			

6-881

NAME ARTHUR H KIRK

Certificate No.

Year

8920

INDIAN WARS

## GROUP 3

RATE-	20	20	20	30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	11 PH 4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	10 PH 4	4							
MARCH		4	<sup>*</sup> 17 PH 10	PH 4	4							
APRIL		4	10 PH 12	PH 4	20 4							
MAY		4	13 PH 7	20 4	50 4							
JUNE		4	10 PH 4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	13 PH 4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	11 PH 4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	11 PH 4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	12 PH 4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	11 PH 4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	10 PH 4	4	4							

R  
26-5 TO DATE OF DEATHCHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Arthur H. Kirk

Certificate No.

8920

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	0 4 20	2			
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	1 4	3			
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	12 4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	2 4 20	2			
3		3		3		3	4 60	3	3 4	3			
4		4		4		4	4 60	4	4 4 20	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1	5 4 20	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 60	2	6 4	2			
3		3		3		3	4 60	3		3			
4		4		4		4	4 60	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 60	2		2			
3		3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4		4			

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1931

H  
1/2/19 420-trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



Division of Veterans Administration ArchivesDate June 19, 1944Job #444-04

## PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Mr. Aubrey A.

 10 2300 070  
 20 1 240 000
War with <sup>U</sup> pain
 For Miss Beatrice G. Michaels  
 En. 006 May 28

Per m. L. F.

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

Division of Veterans Administration ArchivesDate June 19, 1944Job #444-04

## PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Mr. Aubrey A.

 10 2300 070  
 20 1 240 000
War with <sup>U</sup> pain
 For Miss Beatrice G. Michaels  
 En. 006 May 28

Per m. L. F.

Veterans Administration

(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

5

THE ... ..

...

/

...

...

...

...

6

THE ... ..

...

...

...

...

...



Division of Veterans Administration Archives  
 Date June 10, 1944  
Box 404-04

## PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Eltz, Andrew A.

10 2500 070  
 50 1 240 000

War of the Pacific

For Miss Beatrice G. Michaels  
 No. 600 May 20

Per M. E. J.

Veterans Administration  
 (Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 30 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30 2 9 4 30 3 1 4 30 4 1 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 13 3 13 4 13	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 17 14.93	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 2 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 4 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 64.67	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME

Kirk, Barbara E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

861189

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Mathias

Service

Corp G 8 &amp; Corp M 16 Pa Cav

4-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

AUG 9 1928

NAME:

Kirk Barbara E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

861.189

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Mathias

Service:

Corp. G. 8 and Corp M. 16 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 20

25

Sept 25, 1917

Feb 10, 1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

71-100 1019

6-679

NAME

BARBARA E KIRK

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

861189

## GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

D-3-1081 7/23

NAME:

Barbara E. Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

861.189

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 12 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 120 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 131 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 1 75	4 124 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	5 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 22 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 33 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 14 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Kirk Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 18540 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 766121 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri 17 Batt' Inf LA. Act June 27, 1890.  
 Disability: GENERAL LAW Act February 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>11 Aug 1890</u>	<u>13 May 1892</u>	<u>Res</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>July 15 1918</u>	<u>Oct 8. 1918</u>
		<u>24 Aug 1900</u>	<u>18 Sept 1908</u>		<u>35</u>	<u>Aug 22 1918</u>	
		<u>18 May 1910</u>	<u>2 June 1910</u>				

Fees: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/22/08 Dropped. Pensioned under General Law 6/2/10

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to: Springfield  
So Dak

Died: Apr 8, 1920 (Jama L. H.) Bureau notified: APR 21 1920

Remarks: 18/25 Home: 6-691

NAME: Kirk, Benjamin A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1122733 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: P B 52 Ohio V.I. ACT FEB 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Feb 1907</u>	<u>6 Apr 1907</u>			<u>28 Dec 1912</u>	
		<u>15 Feb 1912</u>	<u>19 Feb 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 23, 1917</u>	<u>May 3, 1917</u>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>H</u>

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2012 JUN 27 18 90 Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Benjamin A. Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>766121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 72 24 35</i>				Remarks: <i>7/22/08 29 33 8/10 54</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	72
	3	8 24			3	9			3	4	72
	4	16 29 33			4	7			4	4	72
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	14 15 54			3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72

NAME: <i>Benjamin A. Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1122733</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 54 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72
	2				2			1919.	1	4	120
	3	14			3				2	4	120
	4	8			4				3	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	10 41 50			2	4	72
	3	10			3	20			3	4	72
	4	10			4	2 13 72			4	4	72
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72
	2	11			2	4			2	4	72
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90
	4	11			4	4 72			4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	90	
	2				2	4 72			2	4	90
	3	11			3	4 72			3	4	108
	4				4	4 72			4	4	120



NAME: *Kirk Benjamin S* 18547 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795201* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. C 11 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart, bronchitis & total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	2 Mch 1904	7 May 1904	Died		12 Apr 1912	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated 16 July 1912			
				Payable to <i>Mary E Kirk Thidow</i>			
				<i>Cert notified JUL 26 1912</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
				<i>Knexville Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>12-793</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Kirk, Benton* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *940120* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 115 Ohio I*

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 16, 1925	March 6, 1925		
				<i>Mar 13 1930</i> Reported APR 7 - 1930 <i>Letter to Dept Ek mawny 3/21/30</i>	
				MAR 20 1925	

NAME: <i>Benjamin S Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>795201</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	13	72	1912.	3	<i>8 12 720</i>	
1908.	4	8	72	1912.	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
1908.	1	7	72	1913.	1		
1908.	2	8		1913.	2		
1908.	3	8		1913.	3		
1908.	4	8		1913.	4		
1908.	1	7		1914.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
1910.	3	8		1914.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3	<i>Des Moines.</i>	
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME		BENTON KIRK											
Certificate No.													
Fees		940120											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		<b>GROUP I</b>											
RATE-	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	←	CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					



NAME: <i>Livera Benton</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>940120</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 8, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pvt. A 115 O Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>"</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1907</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>80 A. J</i>		Home:	

NAME <i>Kirk Bertha L</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>950847</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Edward</i>			
Service <i>Pt H 123 Pa Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 24 1924</i>	<i>July 19 1924</i>
Died <i>June 11, 1928</i>			
Reported <i>JUL 9 1928</i>			
Remarks:			





NAME Kirk, Bethana S				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 909590		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James E.						
Service Pt 3 26 N Y Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 1, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died Aug 8, 1926						
Reported OCT 6 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: Kirk Bethana S.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 909.590		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920		
Name of Soldier: James E.						
Service: Lt. B. 26 N.Y. Cav.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 30		June 1, 1920	Feb 1, 1922			
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME

BETHANA S KIRK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

909590

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED 9/24CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
9/28

NAME

Bethana S. Kirk

Certificate No.

909590

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	1 4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	3 1/2 54 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	1 18 90	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

6-681



NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

20,152

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

William Patrick Kirk

Service:

Chief 2<sup>d</sup> Master USS Franklin

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Feb 1908	8 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4311

Home:

6-674

NAME:

Bridget Kirk

114

Certificate No.

20152

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

4311

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. S.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 24
	2				2	77			2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	1	10	4 12
	3				3	8 E R			3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	1	11	4 12
	4				4				4		36		4	4	36	1926.	1	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 8 E R		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4
	2				2	11 N D S			2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	2	2	4
	3				3	28 8 E R			3	4	36		3	4	36	1926.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36	1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6 N. T.		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		36	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36	1927.	3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	36		4	4	36	1928.	4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R.			2	4 36			2		36		2	4	36	1927.	2		
	3	18 S. E. R.			3	4 36			3	4	36		3	4	36	1928.	3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	36		4			1929.	4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1912																1930.	4		

6-681



NAME: *Kirk, Buchan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *45533* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *1st Ohio Vol. A*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>6 Sept 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>24 Jan 1913</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>May 1915</del>	<del>13 May 1910</del>	INCREASE	30	Apr. 24-1915	June 17-1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:   
 Died: *Oct. 21, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1922**  
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *174* **JUN 27 1890** Home:   
 6-681

NAME: *Kirk Burroughs P* 18553 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *581512* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *C. & Corp & 13 Ill Cav 4th Sgt. D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *1st Battn. Cav. Miss. Marine Brigade*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Paid</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Feb 1907</del>	<del>17 Apr 1907</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>5 Apr. 1911</del>	<del>20 Apr. 1911</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>12 Aug 1912</del>				

Fees:   
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/12/12*  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:   
 Died: *Apr. 23, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1918**  
 Remarks: *Des Moines Ia State House 1354-E Grand St*  
 Former Roll No. *18-131A8* Home:   
 6-681

NAME: <i>Buchan Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>455332</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>				<i>50 - ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	9	4 50	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2	
	3				3				3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3	
	4	8			4				4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2	
	3	10			3				3	4	151		3				3	
	4				4	12			4	4	150		4				4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	11			2				2	4	150		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3	
	4	11			4				4	4	150		4				4	
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2	
	3	11	45.20		3				3	4	150		3				3	
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4	

NAME: <i>Purroughs P Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>581512</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72
	2	5/22	51.87		2	4	72
	3	5	36		3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	4	72
1908.	1	7	38	1912.	1	4	72
	2	4	36		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4	72
	4	5	36		4	4	72
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	72
	2	5	36		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	4	72
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	36		2	4	72
	3	5	36		3	4	72
	4	4	36		4	4	72





NAME: <i>Caleb Kirk</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>572029</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-SEP-1907 20-</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>192.220</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/29</i>	<i>49.37</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7/19/10</i>	<i>20</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Did 10/3/09 P.O. Alda Starker*

*Reimb. 1/3/09 P.O. Alda Starker*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Calista M. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>37833</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.97</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Kirk Calvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45750* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: *Corp. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. I. A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1883</del>	<del>19 May 1883</del>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: *770 Pearl St. Bangor, Me.*

Died: *Jan. 23 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1917* Press notice.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *621844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *89* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Adj. 73 3<sup>rd</sup> Pa. I. A.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Sep 6 1906</i>	<i>Feb 11-1907</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1911</i>	<i>SEP 2 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61*

6/21/22 Reimbursement order *11/13/22*

Adm. M. Kirk

NOV 15 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Calvin Kirk</i>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 45950											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	72		2	5	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	5	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	18	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: 89 <i>Caroline Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 6218444											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	25	48
	4				4	8	36		4		80		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4		



NAME: *Kirk, Caroline E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *39.677*

Certificate No. *676.625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Co E 16 Reg 9th Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>12 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>May 1908</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Caroline M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *31284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mark*

Service: *Co D 34th Reg 1st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 6 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>96</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Kirk</i>					Date of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>39677</i>					Certificate No. <i>676.625</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4		
1909.	1	4 1/2	120.80	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	20			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Caroline E. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>319870</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *2110380* Dated *AUG 4, 1913* Collected *SEP 6, 1913*





NAME: <i>Caroline R Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>24,880</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51
	2				2	10	51
	3			1913.	3	9	51
	4				4	11	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51
	2				2	10	51
	3			1913.	3		51
	4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2	10	51		2		
	3	10	51		3		
	4	10	51		4		
1910.	1	10	51		1		
	2	11	51		2		
	3	10	51		3		
	4	9	51		4		

**DECEASED**

NAME: <i>118 Catharine Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>359,451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3			1913.	3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	86
	2				2	8	86
	3			1913.	3	6	86
	4				4	5	86
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86
	2				2	4	86
	3			1917.	3	4	86
	4				4	4	86
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36	1914.	3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36

**GROUP 2**



NAME: K I R K, C A T H A R I N E

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

919,546

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Edgar B.

Service:

Priv G, 1st Delaware Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 8, 1921.	Sept 22, 1922
	20	Sept 1, 1922	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

NONE

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 3 1922

6-679

NAME: CATHARINE KIRK

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1923

Certificate No. 919,546

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Kirk Catherine</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <i>716010</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Sailor: <i>Paul Kirk</i>					
Service: <i>Coal Heaver US S S Co Carolina and Iroquois</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Crig 12</i>		<i>7 Dec 1911</i>	<i>30 Jan 1911</i>		
Fees: <i>none</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 14-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1913</i>		Death reported by P. M. at <i>Hoboken N.J.</i>	
Remarks:					
Died <i>2/14-1913</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>May 27/13</i>		<i>B. C. 5/12/13</i>	
payable to <i>Fanny Quetta</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME 12 Catherine Kirk Certificate No. 716010

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 22 <sup>50</sup>	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	5 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36	✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 36	✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	8 36	✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	Check No. 33855			2				2				2		
	3				3	6/6 442			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Kirk, Catherine A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>382289</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Stuart Kirk</i>						
Service: <i>Corps. C 47 Pa. Inf</i>						
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><i>81</i></span> <span>ISSUES.</span> </div>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.						
<i>4 Sep. 1893</i>						
<i>8 Sep. 1908</i>						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 1916	SEP 30 1916			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 30, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Honey Grove. Pa. R. II</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>64 A. J</i>						
						OCT. 7 1918 <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>

NAME: <i>Kirk, Catherine L.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>5261</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Mexican War.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri A 1 missivols</i>						
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span><i>80</i></span> <span>ISSUES.</span> </div>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>April 19, 1908.</i>						
<i>12 July 1888</i>						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/6/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8</i>						
						6-679

NAME: Catherine A. Kirk										Certificate No. 382289													
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 12 20 25		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	<del>4</del> 75	3				3				3				
	4	7			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1	4				4				4				

NAME: Catherine L. Kirk										Certificate No. 5261													
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: 12 20		Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	12/20 14.93	4				4				4				
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	23			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				





NAME: Cecilia Kirk				Certificate No. 531401																			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3	
	4				4	7			4	4	80		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30		1		
	2				2	5	41.27		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2	
	3	13	40		3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3					3	
	4	10	42		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					1	
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2	
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3	
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3	
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4					4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Charles Kirk				Certificate No. 8444																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4	20		2	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4			3	
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4				1	
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4	20		2	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4			3	
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4	20		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20			1	
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4			2	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3					3	
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4					4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1					1	
	2				2				2	7/9	300		2	4	60		2					2	
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3					3	
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4					4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Kirk Charles</i>		18562 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>411812</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act February 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Crk 95 Ill Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Per</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 5 1915</i>	<i>MAY 12 1915</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 5 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>4/26/12</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Syracuse N.Y.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18968 AG</i>		Home: <i>MAY 25 191</i>	

NAME: <i>Kirk Charles F</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>939.366</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Service: <i>Cpt. A 29th Pa. Emergency Mil. Infy.</i>			
Disability: <i>Chr. diarrhoea &amp; piles</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>March 1894</i>	<i>14 Aug 1894</i>
<i>Increase 10</i>	<i>OCT 13</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>NOV 5 1909</i>
Fees: <i>Specd Theodore K. Stubbs 12/7/09</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Unionville Pa.</i>	
Died: <i>Jan. 3. 1916</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 28 1916</i>		<i>3 - 1081</i>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>6579</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Charles Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>471812</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 x 925 40 500</i>					Remarks: <i>1927 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	14			2	4	57 1/2		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1	9			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	9	86		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	6	36		4	14	36 30 33		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	14			1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	132		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <i>Charles F. Kirk</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>939366</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	24	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1		
	2	12	24		2	7			2	4	30		2		
	3	11	24		3	9			3	4	30		3		
	4	6	24		4	6			4	4	30		4		
	1	9	24		1	5			1		30		1		
1908.	2	5	24	1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	24		3	5			3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4			4				4		
	1	8	24		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8	24	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	24		3	4			3				3		
	4	7	27		4	4	30		4				4		
	1	8	30		1		30		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	30	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	30		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	30		4				4		

GROUP 3





NAME CHARLES G KIRK

Certificate No.

1087729

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	6	6										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME Charles G. Kirk

Certificate No.

1087729

Nov. 4-1908

Rate: 6

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 18 ✓	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 6	1927. 1
2	2 7 18 ✓	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3	3 9 18 ✓	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4	4 10 18 ✓	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4
1908. 1	1 10 18 ✓	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1928. 1
2	2 7 18 ✓	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3	3 9 18 ✓	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3
4	4 7 18 ✓	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1 10 18 ✓	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1929. 1
2 11 18 ✓	2 4 18 ✓	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 9 18 ✓	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 10 18 ✓	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 12 18 ✓	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1930. 1
2 6 18 ✓	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 6 18 ✓	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 7 18 ✓	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: <i>Kirk, Charles H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>103658</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>192.690</i> <b>ACT FEB. 6. '07</b>
Service: <i>1st Lt - C-33-Med.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb-07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <b>NOV 18 1910</b>		
Remarks: <i>Cleveland O-1439-65st NE in forward 5'07</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>184-02</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Kirk, Charles H.			
Certificate No. <i>1117719</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>1st Lt E 15 Pa Cav</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1925</i>	<i>April 11, 1925</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Reported <b>SEP 12 1925</b> <i>Aug 15-1925</i> Remarks: <i>AK</i>	
		APR 21 1925	

NAME: <i>Charles H. Kirk</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>1036-581</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>192.690</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7 10.40</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>15 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11 45</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>CHARLES H KIRK</b>		Certificate No. <b>1117719</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE--	50--	50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50												
MARCH		4 50	4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50													

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Kirk, Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 86 (3-P. A. 1.) 147

Certificate No. *1117719* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~  
~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. Co. 15th Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
PEISSUE	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 26/07</del>	<i>July 12/07</i>	<del>24</del>	<del>Nov. 26-1913</del>	<i>Jan. 15-1914</i>	
"	<del>18</del>	<del>May 18/12</del>	<i>July 25/12</i>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov. 26-1918</del>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk Charles P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*  
*June 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. 1st NY V.I. & H. 10-V.R Corps*

Disability: *Injury of left side and res. disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Apr '06</i>	<i>19 Sept '06</i>				
<i>Regul</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>9 Feb 10</i>	<i>1 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>22 June 10</i>	<i>22 July 10</i>				

Fees: *None*

Died: *4/26/1913* Accrued order dated *4/21/13*  
payable to widow *Anna*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1913*

Remarks: *B. C. 7/14/13*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 86 Charles H. Kirk		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1117719	
Last paid to: 147		Rate: <del>12</del> : <del>18</del> : <del>27</del> : 40 = 50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1919	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 19 4 50	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 7/23 1360	2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2 2 2 2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3 3 3 3
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1 1 1 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 2 2
3 5 36	3 8 51.20	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3 3 3 3
4 6 36	4 5 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1 1 1
2 5 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2	2 2 2 2
3 5 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 17 54 36	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1
2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 2	2 2 2 2
3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3 3	3 3 3 3
4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4 4 4 4

NAME: 182 Charles P. Kirk		SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. 214960	
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908		Rate: <del>12</del> : <del>18</del> : 36		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 108	1911. 1 7 108	1915. 1 1 108	1919. 1 1 108	1923. 1 1 108	1927. 1 1 108
2 2 108	2 5 108	2 2 108	2 2 108	2 2 108	2 2 108
3 3 108	3 5 108	3 3 108	3 3 108	3 3 108	3 3 108
4 4 108	4 6 108	4 4 108	4 4 108	4 4 108	4 4 108
1908. 1 1 8 108	1912. 1 1 8 108	1916. 1 1 8 108	1920. 1 1 8 108	1924. 1 1 8 108	1928. 1 1 8 108
2 2 7 108	2 2 7 108	2 2 7 108	2 2 7 108	2 2 7 108	2 2 7 108
3 3 9 108	3 3 9 108	3 3 9 108	3 3 9 108	3 3 9 108	3 3 9 108
4 4 7 108	4 4 7 108	4 4 7 108	4 4 7 108	4 4 7 108	4 4 7 108
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 6 36	4 636	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 30	1914. 1 GROUP 2	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 6 50	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6 77	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 7 108	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4



NAME: *Kirk Charles W.* 18598 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *263857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Regt 23 Ia. Inf.*

Disability: *Cataract res. of measles & chr. diar & res. piles & rheu. & res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1906</i>	<i>23 Feb 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>4 June 1909</i>				

Fees: Died *6/6* 1915 Reimbursement order dated *Aug 30, 1915*  
payable to *Clarence H. Kirk*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *1112 - 10th St Des Moines Iowa*

Died: *6/6/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1915*

Remarks: Check No. *509223* Dated *JUL 4 1915* *Des Moines Iowa*  
*3715 Center St. SEP 11 1915*

Former Roll No. *12817* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *594683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Chpln. A. 4 WCV.C*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 04</i>	<i>9 May 05</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13</i>	<i>1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*

Remarks: *Rep by R. H. Kirk no address given*

Former Roll No. *Self attached to drop card*

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles H. Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>263857</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>30 50.</i>						Remarks: <i>6/11/136</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	<del>150</del>			3				3		
	4				4	4		<b>SEP 27 105</b> <b>TQ DATE OF DEATH</b>											
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3	6	90		3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	4	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	5	90 136		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	150		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	150		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	4	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	5			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charlotte Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>391683</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	<del>4</del>			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Charlotte* 39.860

Certificate No. *623.875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pt 6" Inapt. Co. O. V. S. S. Co. C. 1st Battln O. V. S. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	9 Oct 1906	20 Mch 1907			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Says Chas. E. Dale Mch 11-1909.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mch 25-1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>571 129. forwarded to And - Mch 25-1909-</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>748</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Kirk Clarissa* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *248 389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pt F 65 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Reis	30	June 4 1928	* Feb 28 1929			
Died	40	Feb 7 1929				
Reported		<i>Died Jan - 7-1930</i>	FEB 8 1930			
Remarks: <i>Ch No 17118787AA, dated Apr 4, 1929, CANCELED.</i>						
* Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover \$10 per month from June 4 1928 to date of last payment, inclusive Recover \$ 81						
Reissue to correct commencement of increase.						

NAME: <i>Charlotte Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>39.860</i>				623.875							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 24</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>CROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: CLARISSA KIRK		Certificate No. 248389		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW						
✓54		GROUP 2										
RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3	—				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>12. 39</i>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>4B 40</i>					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					



NAME: <b>Kirk Clarissa</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
		<b>FORMER WIDOW</b>	
Certificate No. <b>248 389</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John Chapman</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. F. 65<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Rein</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Aug 21-1919</b>	<b>Dec 12-1919</b>
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fee: <b>none</b> <b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>DEC 17 1919</b>			

6-679

NAME: <b>Kirk Clarissa</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Certificate No. <b>455 851</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Nehemiah B</b>			
Service: <b>Pt I 15 Mich V Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died: <b>Dec. 12. 1925</b> Reported: <b>JAN 19 1926</b>			
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME: Clarissa Kirk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 248389

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME CLARISSA KIRK Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 455851 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081  
D/15



NAME: *Kirk Clarissa* (3-P. A. 2) 11691

Certificate No. *455 851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Nehemiah B. Kirk*

Service: *Pr. I. 15 Mich. Inf. Vol*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	15 Jan 1896.	27 Nov. 1897.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4445* 6-679  
NOV 28 1916

NAME: *Kirk Clark H* (3-P. A. 1.) 20821

Certificate No. *264265* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *I D 58 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 12</i>		<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>18 June 07</i>				
<i>Revs 25</i>		<i>24 MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 DEC 1912</i>				

Accrued order dated *APR 16 1923* 215-822.3rd st.

payable to widow *Sarah E. Kirk* Washington Indiana

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Com's Order Aug 13*

Died: *July 27-1913* Bureau notified: *Sept 2-1913* directs 1/2 pension paid.

Remarks: *Sarah E.*

*Wife, Act 3 Mch. '99, 1/2 Pension from 14 Nov 12.*

Former Roll No. *Act 20821* Home: *Washington AR 2* 6-681

NAME: <i>Clarissa Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>755-851</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	75		9	4	90	
	2			2	13	36		2	4	75		10	4	30	
	3			3	9	36		3	4	75		11	4	30	
	4			4	8	36		4	4	75		12	4	30	
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	75		1	4	30	
	2			2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3			3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	10	36	1				1	4	90		5	4		
	2	7	36	2	4			2	4	90					
	3	9	36	3	4			3	4	90					
	4	8	36	4	4	36		4	4	90					
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	36		1	4	90					
	2	8	36	2	4	36		2	4	90					
	3	10	36	3	4	36		3	4	90					
	4	9	36	4	4	36		4	4	90					

NAME: <i>Clark H. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>264265</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>12.25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	36		1				1			
	2	7/5	8.27	2	6	36		2				2			
	3	7	36	3	7	36		3				3			
	4	6	36	4	7	36		4				4			
1908.	1	6	36	1	5	36		1				1			
	2	6	36	2	7	36		2				2			
	3	11	36	3	7	36		3				3			
	4	10	36	4	7	36		4				4			
1909.	1	6	36	1	4	75		1				1			
	2	6	36	2	4			2				2			
	3	6	36	3				3				3			
	4	6	36	4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1				1				1			
	2	6	36	2				2				2			
	3	6	36	3				3				3			
	4	7	36	4				4				4			

**GROUP 2**

**DEAD**

*1/20/26 70*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk, Clark Ann*

Certificate No. *691756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Kirk*

Service: *Lt. E, 45<sup>th</sup> Reg. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 3 1909	NOV 8 1909

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 fee pd. Joseph H. Hunter 11/26/09*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 29, 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1913* Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks: *Saltpetre W. Va.*

Died *Nov. 29, 1913*. Reimbursement order dated *FEB 18 1914* *Saltpetre, W. Va.*

payable to *Sarah Akers \$24.17 allowed*

Former Roll No.

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk Cornelius D. B.*

Certificate No. *59,229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. G. 140 Pa. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 9 1907</i>	<i>Feb 2 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1170 Reamore St Steubenville Ohio*

*Dec 19, 1907* Reimbursement order dated *JAN 28 1919*

*Ida May Kirk*

Former Roll No. *FEB 8 1919* ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Clock Ann Kirk</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>691756</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	14			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2				2				2	
	3				3	8			3		3				3				3	
	4				4	6			4		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	8			2		2				2				2	
	3				3	7			3		3				3				3	
	4				4	4			4		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2	
	3	11/26/12.48			3	4			3		3				3				3	
	4	9 36.			4	4			4		4				4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	15			2	<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>			2		2				2				2	
	3	9			3				3		3				3				3	
	4	8			4	3/19/24.19			4		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Cornelius D. B. Kirk</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>59.229</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4 1907</i>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2					2				2	
	3				3				3					3				3	
	4				4				4					4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2					2				2	
	3				3				3					3				3	
	4				4				4					4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2					2				2	
	3				3				3					3				3	
	4				4				4					4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2					2				2	
	3				3				3					3				3	
	4				4				4					4				4	



NAME Kirk Cynthia S				(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. 821 397		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John M						
Service Pt K 8 Tenn Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1923				
Died Mar. 17, 1929						
Reported APR 22 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: Kirk Cynthia S				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1 1920		
Certificate No. 821397		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Soldier: John M.						
Service: Priv. Pt. 8 Tenn Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
12		Sept 25-1916	Feb 16-1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: William Fletcher & Co \$10.00 2/16/17				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4 40	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Cynthia S Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

821397

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]



NAME: *Ark Cyrus* 18617 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134059* ARMY. INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corps E. Purnell's Legion Ma Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Apr 29 1912</i>	
<i>Reck 19</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>30 Apr. 1913</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to</i> <i>Ellen S. Kirk Mil.</i>			
<i>Dropped. Pensioned under</i>				<i>Reck of Dated 24 Nov 1912</i>			
<i>Act of May 11, 1912 11/25/12</i>				<i>Reck 12 1912 ltr. filed.</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 29 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rep to F &amp; Moffett</i>				<i>2-20-13</i>			
<i>Died - Reply Comd 12 - 7-2</i>				<i>Des Moines Ia 423.6 Ave</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Kirk, Cyrus Dk* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt G 38" Ohio V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 20</i>		<i>4 Mch 1911</i>	<i>25 Mch 1911</i>				
Fees:				<i>1/11/14</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>payable to widow</i>			
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				<i>7/29/14</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 11. 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL AC</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>286</i>				Home: <i>JUNE 27. 1890.</i>			





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, Cyrus W.*

Certificate No. *786646* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 38 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>25 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *286* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, Daniel*

Certificate No. *300749* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pvt., Co. 2 N.C. Mtd. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 8, 1897</i>	<i>Mar. 10, 1898</i>				

Fees:

Died *11/7/02* accrued order dated *5/18/18*  
 payable to *widow Rebecca*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7-1902* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: Kirk Daniel B 18629 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 64687 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt A 15 U.S. Inf Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: Left arm (elbow) ACT MAY 11, 1912

One-half of wife's Bureau. One-half of wife's disability. Issues. order of Aug 15-1906 tinued, Bureau order of 17 June 1910

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 March 1892</u>	<u>31 Aug 1892</u>				
		<u>15 May 1910</u>	<u>26 May 1910</u>				
		<u>25 May 1917</u>	<u>16 Oct 1917</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1907. Sp 1/10 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/16/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Penn Marshall town Ind

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wife. Mutual. O. L. A.

Former Roll No. 13-311 Home:

6-691

NAME: KIRK, DAVID (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591609 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 11 Md. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<u>April 14, 1908</u>	<u>May 18 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Dropped. Bureau notified MAR 17 1913 3-798

Remarks: Comm letter dated Mch 3/13

Former Roll No. 24229 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Daniel B. Rink</u>										Certificate No. <u>64687</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$2.15-25</u>		Remarks: <u>2085 w/f</u> <u>6/6/10. 2085 sol<sup>d</sup></u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 45			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: DAVID KIRK													Certificate No. 591609										
Test paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 10										Rate: 12		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	33 33	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	33 36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	Dropped Comm later dated			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Kirk, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *591 609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Prot. I; 11<sup>th</sup> Md. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Restn</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 16, 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 26, 1913</i>	<i>Restn</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 16, 1916</i>	<i>MAY 7, 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 16, 1914</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 16, 1916</i>	
		<i>June 16, 1914</i>				<i>June 16, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Recover from this issue at the rate of two dollars per mo. from Apr 14, 1908 to May 24, 1912, inclusive, erroneously paid under Act of Feb 11, 1907 = 98<sup>73</sup>*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *30 JUN 10 1918* ✓

Died: *Rescued May 7, 1913, to eliminate recovery* ✓ *40 June 16, 1918* ✓

Remarks: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *Act of February 6, 1907.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk David A* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3741-0* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Regiment 4 193 351*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Apr 06</i>	<i>27 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *5/12/08* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1082* Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: <i>David Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>				Certificate No. <i>591 609</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1913 @ <del>10</del> <i>4050</i></i>				Rate: <i>4050</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	5	69 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>David A. Kirk</i>				SPECIAL ACT <i>DECEASED</i>				Certificate No. <i>324140</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4/11/18</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*5/19/19. Died. 1 May 08. 1st Maggie Smith Reimb.*

*GROUP 3*



NAME *Kirk, David B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl A 123 Ca V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Mch 1907</i>			<i>19 15 July 1913</i>	
		<i>15 50 20 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>			<i>22 50 " 1918</i>	<i>2 Sept 1913</i>
						<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *Mch. 9 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1951 June 27-1890* Home:

*Accrued order dated Aug 13/20*  
*payable to widow Martha*

*UG 24 1920*

NAME *Kirk, David E* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1084 668* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. C 124 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Sept 7, 1924</i>	<i>OCT 8 1924</i>
						<i>Card.</i>	

NAME: <u>David B. Kirk</u>						Certificate No. <u>1110275</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>\$1589 + 32</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	34.47		2		36		2	2	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
	1		36		1	12	36		1	4	57		1	4	96		1				1		
1908.	2		36	1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10	36		3	10/4	8.05 36		3	4	57		3	9/10	38.40 36		3				3		
	4		36		4		46.50		4	4	57		4		GROU P 2		4				4		
	1	11	36		1		46.50		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2		46.50	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	9/16	2.22 46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	A	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1		57		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		57	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	Inc. 4	80.40		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	57		4		96		4				4				4		

[illegible]



NAME:

Kirk David E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

238

Certificate No.

1084.668.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service:

Pl. 6124' Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		June 1907	Jan. 27/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	22 <sup>50</sup>	May 28-1912	Jan 23-1913				
	32	JUN 7 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JAN 20, 1907

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Kirk, David A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

898731.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. 33" Ind. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		157 Mch 1907	17 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

322 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: 64 David E. Kirk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1084668							
Last paid to: 238				Rate: 15.22503250				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	12	55.53	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	45		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	06
	3	8	45		3	19	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80
	4	11	45		4	5	45.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
	1	9	45		1	4	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	150
1909.	2	4	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	150
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
	1	7	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1	4	150
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	150
	4	5	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: David E. Kirk				Certificate No. 898731											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kirk, David M*

Certificate No. *700702* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUNE 27, 1900*

Service of Soldier: *1st Lt. U.S. Army*

Guardian: *Eda J R Kirk* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1910*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/14/1910</i>	<i>20/1/1910</i>	<i>Earl R</i>	<i>14 Feb 1910</i>	<i>2 Dec 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Ind. Payment - Reported* **DEC 16 1914**

Former Roll No. *650* 6-678

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Kirk, David S**

Certificate No. **962805** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 4 Iowa I**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov 4, 1924<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>Jan 16, 1925</b>		

Remarks: *Apr. 3, 1925* | Reported **APR 28 1925**  
*Letter to Fin 4/18/25.*  
*2625-4927*  
*Des Moines*  
*Iowa*  
**JAN 21 1925**

*Apr 3 1925* Accrued order dated **JUL 7 1925**  
 payable to widow *Lida Kirk*





NAME: *Kirk David S.* 18652 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962,815* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. 4. Iowa Inf.* *February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1897</i>	<i>26 May 1898</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 2 1914</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>16 Nov 1909</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1917</i>		
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1922</i>		
Fees:				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Dropped. Pensioned under *11/16/09* Act of February 6, 1907. Pensioned under *10/21/12* Act of May 11, 1912. *Inc. 1750* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Greenfield*

Former Roll No. *198* Home:

NAME: *Kirk Davis* 11630 *5876* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *914,440* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. Sgt. F. 14 Ohio V.S.* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Disability: *30040 40360*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>26 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 8. 1916</i>	<i>July 5. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 15 1911</i>	<i>Apr 26 1911</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 13 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *11 E. King St. Rhinelander Wis*

Died: *Nov. 18 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1916** *3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 18 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1918 15 South Brown St*

payable to widow *Mary A. Kirk* *Rhinelander Wis.*

Check No. *3071976* Dated **DEC 4 1916**

Former Roll No. *18 583 762* JUN 21 1918 ORIGINAL Home: **10539**

**JUL 22 1916**

NAME: <i>David S. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>2585</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>NOV 20 1909 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	1	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	50		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	1	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9/11-21			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8	18		4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	14	3100	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	51 90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	39		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	4	150		4	4	150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>David Kirk</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>914 440</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	40 90		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	16	49 20		3	5	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75 33	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5	108 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	7/5	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3



NAME: *Kirk Dennon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571336* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt K 17 Conn 861 Draft Army 241. 275 Bells*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11/13 1907</i>	<i>NOV 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 May 09</i>	<i>3 June 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd by 1st Lt as heading to north ny*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk Desault* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158184* ARMY INVALID. Law: *193.623*  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt K 142 ON 92* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Nov 09</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 21 1915</i>	<i>May 4 1915</i>
					<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 21 1916</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 21 1921</i>	

Fees: *30*

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1920**

Remarks:

**MAY 21 1915**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>13 Demmon Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>571336</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.20</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60 ✓	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2		2			2			2			2								
	3		3			3			3			3								
	4	23 10	4			4			4			4								
1908.	1	13 45 ✓		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	7 45 ✓	2			2			2			2								
	3	12 45 ✓	3			3			3			3								
	4	12 45 ✓	4			4			4			4								
1909.	1	11 45 ✓		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	11 45 ✓	2			2			2			2								
	3	12 56 62 ✓	3			3			3			3								
	4	9 60 ✓	4			4			4			4								
1910.	1	8 60 ✓		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	11 60 ✓	2			2			2			2								
	3	11 60 ✓	3			3			3			3								
	4	9 60 ✓	4			4			4			4								

6-681

NAME: <u>Desault O. Kirk</u>					AUT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>1158184</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 18 30</u>		Remarks: <u>193.623</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	1 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2		2		15 36	2		5 48 40	2		4 90	2			2					
	3		3		10 36 ✓	3		4 45	3		4 90	3			3					
	4		4		12 36	4		4 45	4		4 90	4			4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	22 36	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2		2		7 19 36	2		4 45	2		4 90	2			2					
	3		3		16 36	3		4 45	3		172	3			3					
	4		4		4 36	4		172 52 30	4		172	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 54	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2		2		4 36	2		4 54	2		4 90	2			2					
	3		3		4 36	3		4 54	3		4 90	3			3					
	4	17 16 40	4		4 36	4		4 54	4		4 90	4			4					
1910.	1	17 36		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 54	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	17 36	2		4 36	2		4 54	2		4 90	2			2					
	3	20 36	3		4 36	3		4 87 60	3		4 90	3			3					
	4	16 36	4		4 36	4		4 90	4		4 90	4			4					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Dolly J.* **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. *763541* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Eli Kirk*

Service: *Corp. E 157 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>11 June 1913</i>	<i>AUG 30 1913</i>			
Fee: <i>10 cents John P. Donnan 10/1/13</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 26 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>23 JUN 29 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1840326 Dated June 4 '16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 11 1913</b>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Dorcas E.*

Certificate No. *868,957* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse T. Kirk & Frank Kirk*

Service: *Co. 30 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 25, 1918</i>	<i>May 22, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 19, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 29 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: DOLLEY J KIRK				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.															
Last paid to: 763541				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3		36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: Dorcas E. Kirk				Act of APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 868.957															
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/12 282.50	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4 75	3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4 75	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4 95.50	3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				



NAME Kirk, Earnest E

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 221 050

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt. A 20 Kansas Inf

Disability

---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	15	Oct. 24, 1922	Feb. 21, 1923				JAN 25 1926
				Remarks: Dec 14, 1925			

NAME: Kirk, Edgar A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1125,520 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri A, 22 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	8 March 1907	22 Oct. 1907	32		JUN 10 1918	
Res	15	16 May 1912	10 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	June 22, 1914	Sept 10, 1914	Inc.	72	Aug 2-1920	MAY 10 1921
Res	22	Sept 22, 1919					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

April 16, 1922 1081 D Bureau notified JUN 13 1922

Former Roll No. 3576 BOSTON, JUN 4 1921

Home:

6-551

NAME  
EARNEST E. KIRK  
Certificate No.  
1221 058  
Fees  
None

ACT OF JUNE 8, 1910

GROUP 3 GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	15										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	<del>4</del>	<del>4</del>								
FEBRUARY		4	4	<del>4</del>	<del>4</del>								
MARCH 21	65.	4	4										
APRIL 4 B	15	4	4										
MAY	4	4	4										
JUNE	4	4	4										
JULY	4	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

NAME:

Edgar A. Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

15407

Certificate No.

1125520

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 27

Rate:

1.11 32.50

Remarks:

72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3 11/4 35.20		3	9	3	4 57	3	4 96	3		3	
4 7 36.		4	8	4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1 9.		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8		2	7	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3 10.		3	9 48.60	3	4 57	3	4 169.80	3		3	
4 9		4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8		2		2	4 57	2	4 150.47	2		2	
3 9		3	4	3	4 57	3	4 216	3		3	
4 8		4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 9		2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2	4 216	2		2	
3 8		3	3 46.50	3	4 93.40	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4 8		4	4 57	4	4 96	4		4		4	



NAME: *Kirk, Edmond C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *716587* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *A 174 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>23</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Feb-1907</del>	<del>7 May 1907</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>11 Dec 1912</del>
<del>20</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Sept 1916</del>	<del>5 Oct 1916</del>	40	40	Feb 25, 1915	Mar 27, 1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				W			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *337 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

NAME *Kirk, Edward* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *202437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt H 123 Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *May 16 1924* Report *JUN 10 1924*

Remarks: *3. 1081*

Accrued order dated *JUL 19 1924*

Payable to widow *Bertha L Kirk*

*938 North 10<sup>th</sup> St.  
Phila.  
Pa.*

NAME:		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No.																				
Edmond C Kirk		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		716587																				
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:																				
		\$ 15 20 30 40		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	6	7 10	1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	18	7 10		2	11	60		2	5	113		2	4	120		2				2			
	3	5	45		3		60		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3			
	4	8	45		4	5	60		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4			
	1	5	45		1		60		1	4	120		1	4	120		1				1			
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	GROUP 2		1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	10	45		3		60		3	4	120		3				3				3			
	4		45		4		60		4	4	120		4				4				4			
	1	11	45		1		90		1	4	120		1				1				1			
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2		90	1917.	2	4	120	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	11	45		3		90		3	4	120		3				3				3			
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4			
	1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1				1			
1910.	2	10	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3			
	4		52		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4			

[illegible]



NAME: *Kirk, Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6-a (3-P. A. 1.) 261

Certificate No. *202.437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *H. R. 123 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>12</del>	<i>March 2/07</i>	<i>Sept. 19/07</i>	19		<i>Dec 29-1914</i>	<i>Feb 10-1915</i>
"	<del>15</del>	<i>May 10/12</i>	<i>June 18/12</i>	22		<i>Dec 29-1919</i>	
				32		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 19

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Kirk, Edward S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *615089* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. L 1 Ind. V.H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>		<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>3 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Jan. 1962* Bureau notified: *FEB 7- 1912*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 3/30/12*

Former Roll No. *364* *JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: 6-a Edward Kirk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 202,437  
Last paid to: 261 Rate: 12: 1732-50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 86	1911. 1 4 86	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 86	2 4 86	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 57	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 57	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 57	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 4

NAME: Edward S Kirk Certificate No. 61,5089  
Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 86	1911. 1 4 86	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 86	2 4 86	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 86	3 4 86	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 86	4 4 86	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 57	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 57	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 57	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 50	4 4 50



NAME OF SAILOR:

Kirk, Edwin P.

(3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.

724,501

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

5

Service of Sailor:

Carpenter, U.S. Navy

Guardian:

Ann E. Brouwer. 4/21/11  
\$836.

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: O.C. Ocean Co., N.J.

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
PAID		12 nov. 25/10	june 12/11.	Edwin J.	nov. 25/10	may 11/14

Fees:

Evid'g Rpt. Reported &amp; Accepted DEC 4 - 1914

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks:

L.P. June 29, 1911.

Certificate of Guardianship filed

with voucher for June 1911.

EVIDENCE FILED IN JURISDICTION OF...

Former Roll No.

6-675

NAME:

5 *Edwin R. Kirk*

Certificate No.

724,501

Last paid to:

Rate:

12+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		





16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



NAME <b>Kirk Eliette M</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>869 644</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>William</b>					
Service <b>Sgt F 46 Pa Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <b>June 26, 1925</b>					
Reported <b>JUN 8 1925</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <b>Kirk Eliette M.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>869 644</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		JUL 19th 1920	
Name of Soldier <b>William</b>					
Service: <b>Sgt F. 46 Pa Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Aug 25</b>		<b>Sept 16, 1918</b>	<b>May 27, 1919</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>
Fees: <b>No fee.</b>					
Transferred from: <b>GROOM 3</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 6 - 1919</b>					

NAME <b>ELIETTE M KIRK</b>												
Certificate No. <b>869644</b> Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee <b>869644</b>												
<b>GROUP 3</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
CHECK CANCELED												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Eliette M. Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>869644</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>2530</i>									
Remarks:										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
10th APRIL 19th 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2	17	215.	10 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3	4	75.	11 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4	4	75	12 4 30	4			
1				1				1				1	4	75	13 1 4 30	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	14 2 4 30	2		
3				3				3				3	4	95.50	15 3 4 30	3			
4				4				4				4	4	90	16 4 4 30	4			
1				1				1				1	4	90	17 5 4	1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	18 2 4 90	2		
3				3				3				3	4	90	19 3 4 90	3			
4				4				4				4	4	90	20 4 4 90	4			
1				1				1				1	4	90	21 1 4 90	1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	22 2 4 90	2		
3				3				3				3	4	90	23 3 4 90	3			
4				4				4				4	4	90	24 4 4 90	4			



NAME: <i>Kirk Eliza L</i>		18700 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>220782</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Q &amp; 6 Ma Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>28 Oct 1909</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 1910</i>	<i>12 Jan 1911</i>
<i>Paid 24</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 1915</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>Monrovia, Calif</i>	
Died: <i>11/8/18 (Purs. of 84)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Springdale Ark</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>12-861</i>		Home: <i>NOV 25 1919</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Kirk Eliza			
Certificate No.	771 382	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	William M		
Service	Sgt G 10 Ohio Cav		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<i>Sept 17 1924</i>		
Reported	<i>Oct 9 1924</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Elisha L. Kirk 40</i>					Certificate No. <i>220782</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 24 30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		<i>120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	<i>45</i>		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		<i>125 27 87</i>		4	16			4	4	72		4		<i>12 1/2 46 67</i>		4		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	73 40	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	11			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	88		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	<i>4-7-85 50</i>			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME		ELIZA KIRK	
Certificate No.		771382	
Fees		771382	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 3</b>			
RATE—	30	1923	1924
JANUARY		4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	
MARCH		4 30	
APRIL		4 30	
MAY		4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED
NOVEMBER	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30		



NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

771.382

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Sgt. G. 10 Olan.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

75  
Aug 12/14 Jan 14 4 Mch 14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1919

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 17 1919

6-679

NAME:

Eliza Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

771.382

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~~~30~~

85-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1920		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1921



NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

15466

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

595

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

William

Service:

Pc U. S. m. b

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 30-1902	Nov 29-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

NOV 13 1918

3012845

11/4/16

Former Roll No.

35

6-676

NAME:

595

Eliza J. Kirk

Certificate No.

15466

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	GROUP 2				1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4		1917.	2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Kirk, Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708.082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P. E. 15th O. M. L.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 1910</i>	<i>2 Sept 1910</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1916* Bureau notified: *Sept. 25, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2510.189 Dated 8/14/1916 Cn.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Eunice Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *304353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Eunice*

Service: *18th C. S. T. R. Res. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date.</i>				<i>Died Mar. 3, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Nov. 10, 1917.</i>	
			<i>15 Sep 1891</i>	<i>payable to Daniel McKinley</i>		
				<i>Willesburg, Pa.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4060103 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *23 A. J.* NOV 15 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Kirk</i> <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> <i>40.114</i>										Certificate No. <i>508082</i>													
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/1	11.60		3	4	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kinn</i>										Certificate No. <i>504053</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4	DEC 4 24.	4		TO DATE OF DEATH	4				4				4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Kirk Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *40.280*

Certificate No. *321.663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Pt G. 15" U. S. C. & V. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1891</i>	<i>28 Jan'y 1892</i>			
Increased to \$10.00 per month from April 15th 1900 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 20-1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 16-1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>says daughter</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>190</i>						

NAME: *Kirk Elizabeth J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *167 923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James W* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pt C 24 Ky Inf* 6-6274

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>March 8, 1926</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						





NAME		Kirk Elizabeth J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		651 731	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Alexander		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Sgt F 15 Ky V Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
<p>Died <i>Mar 12, 1929</i></p> <p>Reported <i>APR 24 1929</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>					

NAME:		<i>Kirk Elizabeth J</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		<i>651731</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		<i>Kirk Alexander</i>		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Service:		<i>Sgt "F 15" Ky V Cav</i>			
70 ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	(DATE OF CERTIFICATE.)	NAME.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>16 July 1908</i>		
INC.	20	<i>Sept 12 1916</i>	<i>Dec 16 1916</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>807</i>					





NAME: <i>Kirk Elizabeth J</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>167923</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>James W. Kirk</i>		LAW: <del>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>	
Service: <i>Pri. C. 24" Ky. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paul 12</i>		<i>Mar 12-1917</i>	<i>Feb. 6-1918</i>
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
From: <i>Stone</i>			
GROUP <i>2</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Kirk Elizabeth L</i>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>596 142</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H</i>		LAW: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt D 10 Ky V Cav</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	
Died	<i>Jan 1, 1929</i>		
Reported	<i>JAN 25 1929</i>		
Remarks:		Died <i>4/29/28</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>4/27/29</i> payable to <i>Lydia F. Fisher</i> <i>258 1/2 Louie St.</i> <i>Hayton, Ohio</i>	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>767923</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 5/30</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	25	479.93	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <b>ELIZABETH L KIRK</b>		Certificate No. <b>596142</b>		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED.				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	20-3467					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



NAME: <i>Kirk, Elizabeth L.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup> Act of Apr. 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <i>596142</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>ACT-JUNE-27, 1890.</del>
Name of Soldier: <i>William H. Kirk</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D. 10" Ky. Vol. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 May 1905</i>	<i>10 Aug 1905</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 May 1905</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>
Fees: INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917		Inc. <i>30</i> May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE. KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>M + W in sum of 100 of 1st Dec 1905</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4834</i>			

NAME: <i>Kirk, Ellen</i>		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>486354</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Kirk, Thomas</i>			
Service: <i>1st Reg "A" Ky. Vol.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov 1899</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3/14/12</i>	Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1912</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>179</i>			

NAME: Elizabeth L. Kirk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 596142							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: <del>20</del> 25-30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 38	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	6 36			2	4 38			2	4 75
		3				3	9 36			3	4 38			3	4 75
		4				4	7 36			4	4 38			4	4 75
1908.		1				1	7 36			1	4 38			1	4 75
		2		1912.		2	7 36	1916.		2	4 38	1920.		2	4 75
		3				3	19 36			3	4 36			3	4 90.50
		4				4	11 36			4	17 14.93			4	4 90
1909.		1	13 36✓			1	11 36 <sup>00</sup>			1	4 60			1	4 90
		2	12 36✓	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90
		3	7 36✓			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90
		4	8 36✓			4	4 36			4	4 64.87			4	4 90
1910.		1	8 36✓	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90
		2	5 36			2	4 38			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3	8 36			3	4 38			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4	7 36			4	4			4	4 75			4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Ellen Kirk</i>						Certificate No. <i>750-254</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>1907.</b>		1		<b>1911.</b>		1		<b>1915.</b>		1		<b>1919.</b>		1		<b>1923.</b>		1		<b>1927.</b>		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
<b>1908.</b>		1		<b>1912.</b>		1		<b>1916.</b>		1		<b>1920.</b>		1		<b>1924.</b>		1		<b>1928.</b>		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
<b>1909.</b>		1		<b>1913.</b>		1		<b>1917.</b>		1		<b>1921.</b>		1		<b>1925.</b>		1		<b>1929.</b>		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
<b>1910.</b>		1		<b>1914.</b>		1		<b>1918.</b>		1		<b>1922.</b>		1		<b>1926.</b>		1		<b>1930.</b>		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk, Ellen E.*

Certificate No. *63915-8* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kirk, Joseph*

Service: *1st W. 11471 Ind. W. 2*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26-1917* Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. *269137* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *759* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Kirk, Ellender

Certificate No. 700204 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Milford H

Service: Pt C 153 Ohio N G Inf 8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 2, 1925*

Reported: JAN 21 1926

Remarks: Refunded \$30 CD 5410 2/19/26.

NAME: <i>Ellen E. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>639158</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del> 36	2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2	3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2		2				2				2				
	3	10			3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	11			4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME **ELLENDER KIRK.**

Certificate No.

Fees

**700204**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

*Refunded 30-2/12/26*

*cashier R. E. Kirk to Mrs. L. 1/21*

*Set to Pm 1/8  
" " " 1/15*



NAME: <i>Kirk Ellender</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. <i>700204</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908.			
Name of Soldier: <i>Milford K.</i>							
Service: <i>Pol Co C. 153 Ohio N. G. Inf.</i>							
II ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1910</i>	<i>13 Apr 1910</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917-					
Fees: <i>None 10. D. L. 1/10.</i>							
Inc 30 May 1, 1920							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>(X)</i>		<i>Combs Act</i>					
Former Roll No.							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Kirk, Ellis							
Certificate No. <i>833838</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service <i>Pt K, 139 Ohio N G Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1924</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1925</i>				
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Jan 4 1929</span> <span>Reported JAN 12 1929</span> </div> <div style="margin-top: 5px;"> <span>Remarks: <i>chg to Desb -</i></span> </div>			
				JAN 26 1925			

NAME <u>Ellender Kirk</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>700204</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Ellender Kirk</u>				Date: <u>May 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	72	L		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	1	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4 30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	22.		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12 1/2	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923											

NAME		ELLIS KIRK										
Certificate No.		833838										
Fees												
		Act of May 1, 1920										
		GROUP 3										
RATE--	50--	50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						



NAME: *Lirk. Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *833838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
Service: *Co. D 139 only*  
Disability:  
ISSUES:  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
*Orig. 18 25 July 91 26 Dec 92 Inc 18 May 25 1916 July 3 1916*  
*Reis. 15 28 May 12 21 Jan 13 21 May 25 1921*  
*30 JUN 10 1918*  
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:  
Died: Bureau notified:  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1912 9* Home:  
6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)  
*Kirk, Emily*  
Certificate No. *644031* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
Name of Soldier *James S*  
Service *Pt H 21 Ill Inf*  
ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
*30 May 1, 1920*  
Died *Aug 4, 1924*  
Reported *OCT 8 1924*  
Remarks:

NAME: <u>Ellis Kirk</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>833838</u>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>15-18-30-50</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	5	54 90		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>EMILY KIRK</u>		Certificate No. <u>644031</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		644031		GROUP. 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED 11/30

CHECK CANCELED 12/24

CHECK CANCELED

2-10/1

2-7/29





NAME: <i>Emily Kirk</i>				2658				Certificate No. <i>644031</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	14 N D B	3		4	36	3		4	15	3		4		
	4				4	2 N D B	4		4	80	4		4	75	4		4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	
	3				3	10 LBL	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3		4		
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4 36	3		4	36	3		4	90	3		4		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		4		
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3		4		
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: EMILY W KIRK		Certificate No. 734023		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		734023		ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1914									
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										



NAME: **Kirk, Emily W.** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **734023** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Frank L.**

Service: **Pri A 12 U. S. Inf.**

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIG 12		6 Feb. 1911	18 Dec. 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **1111 - 20th St. Galveston, Tex.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME **Kirk Elmira** (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1583125** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Jacob H**

Service **Pt C 195 Pa Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 14 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 7 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Nov. 14, 1928**

Reported **DEC 18 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: Emily W. Kirk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920: 734023 Certificate No.

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25-30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Elmira Kirk Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1583125 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees \$10 George B Johnson Ad 10/15/27

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					4 30							
JUNE					4 30							
JULY					4 30							
AUGUST					4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kirk Emma*

Certificate No. *695572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Kirk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl 76 63 Ca Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Dec. 1909	22 Jan. 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>E. St. White #10 Pd 4/6/10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28-27 St. L. Pittsburg Pa. 6-679</i>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kirk Emma B* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *408956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James C Chamberlain* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *PGT 44" Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev	20	Jan 22 1917	Feb 9. 1918			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 14, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 19 1918-679</i>						

NAME: <i>Emma Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>695572</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	36	
	2					2	7				2	4	36	
	3					3	7				3	4	36	
	4					4	10				4	4	36	
1908.	1				1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	
	2					2	9				2	4	36	
	3					3	10				3	4	36	
	4					4	8				4	4	36	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	
	2					2	4				2	4	36	
	3					3	4				3	4	36	
	4					4					4	4	36	
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13	
	2	6	41	20		2	4	36			2	4	75	
	3	9	36			3	4	36			3	4	75	
	4	6				4	4	36			4	4	75	

NAME: <i>Emma B Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>408956</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	75	
	2					2					2	4	75	
	3					3					3	4	75	
	4					4					4	4	75	
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	75	
	2					2					2	4	75	
	3					3					3	4	85.50	
	4					4					4	4	90	
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	90	
	2					2					2	4	90	
	3					3					3	4	90	
	4					4					4	4	90	
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	90	
	2					2					2	4	90	
	3					3					3	4	90	
	4					4					4	4	90	



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Kirk Emma E ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 864 668 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of July 13, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Albert A Kirk

Service: Pt 1 Troop Philadelphia City, Penn Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 4 1918</u>	<u>July 19-1919</u>			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				
<u>Wg</u>	<u>Wray</u>	<u>Feb 10</u>	<u>APR 24 1919</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		<u>GROUP 1</u>		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <span style="float: right;"><u>APR 1 1919</u>—679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Kirk, Emma F Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 534489 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lewis O

Service: Pt G 31 Me

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				
Died: <u>Nov. 5, 1929.</u>						
Reported: <u>DEC 9 1929</u>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Emma E Kirk</u>				Act <u>May 23, 1923</u>				Certificate No. <u>864668</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12</del> 20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 23, 1923</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	19 4 24
	2				2				2	24 84	2		10 4 20 <sup>80</sup>		
	3				3				3	4 36	3		11 4 20		
	4				4				4	4 36	4		12 4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1 4 20	
	2				2				2	4 36	2		2 4		
	3				3				3	4 36	3				
	4				4				4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1 4 36	
	2				2				2	4 36	2				
	3				3				3	4 36	3				
	4				4				4	4 36	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1 4 36	
	2				2				2	4 36	2				
	3				3				3	4 36	3				
	4				4				4		4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

3-681

NAME		EMMA F KIRK												Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		534489													
														GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Emma F.* 1st of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *534489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis O.*

Service: *Pri 9 31 ME.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>6 Feb 1901</i>	<i>31 May 1902</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>					

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Emma F.* 40420

Certificate No. *526 112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Evan B.*

Service: *Pri B. 98 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8 5 Dec 1901</i>	<i>18 Jan 1902</i>		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *214* 6-679

NAME: EMMA F. KIRK,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				7428				Certificate No. 534 489							
Last paid to: DEC 1903				Rate: 12 00-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	936.			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4	30
1909.	2	10.		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Emma J. Kirk				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				40.420				Certificate No. 526.112							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12 00-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1	13 24			1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	22 36			3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	10			4	2	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	10 36			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	11 36		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11 36			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11 36			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	16 25			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9 36		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	15 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	20 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		



NAME: *Kirk Enos A* 18707 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708043* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1 Lt E 80 Ind Inf* Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>205 June 1900</i>	<i>26 June 1900</i>	Died		<i>10 1911</i>	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated	<i>Jan 17 1912</i>		
				Payable to	<i>Mary I. Kirk Wid</i>		
				<i>Cy not filed 1/22/12</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Oct 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>Nelson Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18-232 AG</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Ephraim L.* General Law. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *441880* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law* SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pvt Co D. 4" Term Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Catarh & bronchitis & res. slt deafness of both ears & lambrago.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 17-18 July 1902</i>			<i>9 Apr 1902</i>				
<i>Inc 30 27 Jan. 1911</i>			<i>14 Feb. 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>no - 2/14/11</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>210766 AUG 4 1916</i>			
Died: <i>7/22/16 - 3-887</i>				Remarks: <i>209 Anderson Ave. Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			
Remarks: <i>209 Anderson Ave. Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Died: <i>7/22/16</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>8/24/16</i>				payable to widow <i>Mary E</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>43</i>				Home: <i>Widow decd 8/4/16</i>			

SPECIAL ACT. 6-681





NAME: *Kirk, Estella E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *516 934* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Kirk*

Service: *Pvt H 26 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	<i>1 Apr 1901</i>	<i>1 May 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2949</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Etta S* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *757572* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus*

Service: *Corp E Purnells Legion Md Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>May 14, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 21 1928</i>						
Remarks:						





NAME: <i>Kirk Etta S.</i>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>757,572</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Cyrus Kirk</i>						
Service: <i>Corp. Co. Curruella Legion Md. Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>ORIGINAL</del> 12		<i>11 Jan'y 1913</i>	<i>APR 30 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-679						

NAME: ETTA S KIRK

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

757572

Last paid to:

757572

Rate:

12-30-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 75	9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1 5/24 21 20	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PA	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4



NAME:

K I R K , E Z E K I E L N .

Certificate No.

18859

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Qmstr. U.S.S. Savannah, No. Car. &amp; Wachuset

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 27 1907	SEP 10 1907				
	20	AUG 6 1907					

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 25 1912

Bureau notified:

JAN 31 1912

3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2896

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: <b>EZEKIEL N. KIRK</b>										Certificate No. <b>18859</b>																			
Last paid to: <b>SEP 4 1907 at 12</b> Rate: <b>20</b>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1	13		H.H.	1				1				1													
	2			2	12		H.H.	2				2				2													
	3	25	23 37	H.H.	3	12		H.H.	3			3				3													
	4	18		H.H.	4	12		H.H.	4			4				4													
1908.	1	14		H.H.	1			1				1				1													
	2	15		H.H.	2			2				2				2													
	3	16		H.H.	3			3				3				3													
	4	15		H.H.	4			4				4				4													
1909.	1	15		H.H.	1			1				1				1													
	2	15		H.H.	2			2				2				2													
	3	15		H.H.	3			3				3				3													
	4	14		H.H.	4			4				4				4													
1910.	1	14		H.H.	1			1				1				1													
	2	14		H.H.	2			2				2				2													
	3	12		H.H.	3			3				3				3													
	4	12		H.H.	4			4				4				4													
<b>DEAD.</b> <b>GROUP 3</b>										1				1				1				1							
										2				2				2				2				2			
										3				3				3				3				3			
										4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Kirk, Herman J.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *896916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt C 13 Pa Res Inf 4 Sgt C 190 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Act May 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Apr 1906</i>	<i>30 Apr 1906</i>				
<i>Ris</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	<i>73 May 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1917</i>	<i>73 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *max*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *11/21/16* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3787220 Dated JAN 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *209 87* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Frances D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEP 1 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Robert J*

Service: *P E 14 1st Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 31</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>May 12 1921</i>
<i>INC 20</i>		<b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>	

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 20 1921** 6-679

NAME: <i>Simman F. Kirk</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>896916</i>													
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	7			2	4 75	2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4 75	3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4 75	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	9			2	4 75	2				2				2		
	3	13 1/2			3	10			3	4 75	3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4 75	4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		<del>4 75</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	8			2	4			2	Inc. ✓	2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4	83		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75-		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	9			2	4	75		2		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Estimates O. Kirk</i>				Act of July 10, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>899930</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1 1922										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

1919. 2 9 4 24  
 1920. 1 1 4 20  
 1921. 1 1 4 20  
 1922. 1 1 4 20  
 1923. 1 1 4 20  
 1924. 1 1 4 20  
 1925. 1 1 4 20  
 1926. 1 1 4 20  
 1927. 1 1 4 20  
 1928. 1 1 4 20  
 1929. 1 1 4 20  
 1930. 1 1 4 20

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Kirk, Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17577* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. B. 23rd Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mch. 1908</i>			<i>7</i>	<i>May 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 Oct. 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 - 1909*

Remarks: *Approved order dated 12/6/10*

Former Roll No. *238* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Francis M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601,016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *O & 65 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>20 June 91</i>				
<i>Red.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1917</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1922</i>	<i>June 30 1922</i>
	<i>21</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1922</i>	<i>inact</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *78337* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>17577</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>1065.50</i>		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>DIED 20 Oct, 1909 REPORTED DEC</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis N Kirk</i>				3967				Certificate No. <i>601016</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15</i>				<i>50 72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>28337</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 ASW</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 NDB</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>17 S. E. R.</i>	1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>8 A. M. P.</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 N. D. B.</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 N. D. B.</i>		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, Frank D*

Certificate No. *634271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt G 78 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16 1908</i>	<i>Sept 1 1908</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>19 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6 1909* Bureau notified: *Apr 23 1909*

Remarks: *Clark's Mills Pa*  
*Almira Kirk, Wid*  
*Clark's Mills Pa.*

Former Roll No. *See Law* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, Frank D*

Certificate No. *634271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pvt G 78 B. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar res. dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1895</i>	<i>30 June 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107 GR.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Frank D. Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>634271</i>							
Last paid to: <i>7/4/08-10</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 35 20</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 1</i>			3	<i>Pen ends</i>			3	<i>bert paid</i>			3	<i>Paid to Widow</i>			3	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>	
	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank D. Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>634271</i>							
APR 4 1908 paid to: Rate: <i>10</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14 30</i>			3	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>Act of Feb. 6. 1907</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, Frank L.*

Certificate No. *893681* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt Co A. 12<sup>th</sup> US Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>accd.</i>		<i>27 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *~~~~~* Bureau notified: *B-798-1014/10-*

Remarks: *2105 Ave N. Galveston Tex*

Former Roll No. *206* Home:

*134 Act of June 27 1890.*

C-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk Frank R.*

Certificate No. *1027779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pvt Co - 3rd. U. S.*

Disability: *Disease eyes 14*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 6</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>March 99</i>	<i>29 June 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

C-081

NAME: Frank L. Kirk				Certificate No. 893681			
Last paid to: 8-Aug 1907 \$150				Rate: DEAD			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		150	1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		9 46 67		4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		
	2		13		2		
	3		13 36		3		
	4		13 36		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		
	2		14 36		2		
	3		12 36		3		
	4		12 36		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		
	2		11 36		2		
	3		15 36		3		
	4		1 1/3 960		4		

KNOXVILLE, Tenn. Emily N. Kirk

NAME: Frank R. Kirk				Certificate No. 1027779			
Last paid to: NOV 4-1908				Rate: 2			
WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 18 ✓
	2				2		10 18 ✓
	3				3		9 18 ✓
	4				4		10 18 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 18 ✓
	2				2		10 18 ✓
	3				3		7 18 ✓
	4				4		7 18 ✓
1909.	1		10 18 ✓	1913.	1		4 18 ✓
	2		8 18 ✓		2		4 18 ✓
	3		9 18 ✓		3		4 18 ✓
	4		10 18 ✓		4		4 18 ✓
1910.	1		9 18 ✓	1914.	1		4 18 ✓
	2		9 18 ✓		2		4 18 ✓
	3		6 18 ✓		3		4 18 ✓
	4		9 18 ✓		4		4 18 ✓

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: **Kirk, Frederic A** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **6265** ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT. INDIAN WAR.  
 Service: **Pri Sgt cap 88 Ford 1 & 2 ers 9x vol**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	8	30 May 1908	24 Oct 1908				
Inc	16	3 Mch 1909	7 Apr 1909				
acc	24	May 1912	27 Sep 1912				
Fees: none							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: 3-1081 10/3/12			
Remarks: W							
Former Roll No. ORIGINAL				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Kirk, George** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **264340** ARMY INVALID. 19802 26421  
 Service: **Pri A, 52 Wis**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	11 Mar 1907	JUN 18 1907	Died	30	1916	Accrued order dated May 28, 1918
Inc	20	23 Mar 1911	5 1911	payable to widow Emma B. Kirk			
Reissue	21	MAY 24 1912	16 1912	J. Hall River, Wis.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: 17/30/16				Bureau notified: 3287350 Dated JAN 4 1917			
Remarks:				Canceled.			
Former Roll No. 33735				Home: 26491 JUN 4 1918			

6-681

NAME: <b>Frederic A Kirk</b>					Certificate No. <b>6265</b>																		
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL \$ 16=</b>					Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1			2	9	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/16	13.87		3				3				3				3		
	4	28	410 <sup>4</sup>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	44	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	40-27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	47		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	48		4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE, Tenn.**  
Paid widow Mary F. Kirk

NAME: <b>George Kirk</b>					Certificate No. <b>264340</b>																		
Last paid to: <b>APR 1907</b> Rate: <b>15-20 21</b>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	15	48 <sup>00</sup>		3	5	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2	15	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		67 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2		63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

**JUN 12 60<sup>90</sup>**  
**GROUP 1**  
**TO DATE OF DEATH**



NAME: *Kirk, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644070* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *For 9 78 Pa Inf*

Disability: *Barred from service at leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs Inc.</i>		<i>17 18 Mar 1908</i>	<i>22 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Revs</i>		<i>30 July 11 1918</i>	<i>Jan 2 1919</i>				
		<i>32 Apr 9 1921</i>					

Fees: *J. H. Mous +60 & 7 Pd 7/14/08*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2447 AG* 488 GR. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655793* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *For 6 24 1909 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Dec 1902</i>	<i>Nov. 903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2 1909* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1909* Form 3-798

Remarks: *2 Aug 1909... Accrued order dated MAR 24 1910*  
*payable to widow... Alice V. Kirk*  
*Keep Trust Fund*

Former Roll No. *24431* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>644040</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	20	74 97
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	90
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	90
	1				1	5			1	4	51		1		90
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	4	90
	3		<i>14 53 64</i>		3	9			3	4	51		3	4	132
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4	9			4	4	51		4	4	150
	1		<i>9</i>		1	4			1	4	51		1	4	150
1909.	2		<i>7</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	150
	3		<i>9</i>		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150
	1		<i>6</i>		1		51		1	4	51		1	4	150
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	150
	3		<i>7</i>		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>George Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>075 793</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>1 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>13 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>DEAD. GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Alice Kirk*  
*in free 4/22/1910 but OK*



NAME: Kirk, George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1140101 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P L 2 Ky Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Apr 1907	8 Nov 1907	Reiss	19	22 May 1912	25 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Aug 13, 1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Aug 13, 1912 date of death  
Payable to Alice N Kirk, widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME: Kirk, George D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122193 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
War with Spain.

Service: Sgt. L. 1st U.S. Vol Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 May 1906	7 May 1906	Special	Act.		
REISSUE	15	Sept 24 1920	OCT 10 1921 c				

Fees: \$10 fee P. Samuel Rigney, 2d 1922

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 10 1921

Former Roll No.

Home: 2nd 6 21-0

6-881

NAME: <u>George Kirk</u>				11729				Certificate No. <u>1140101</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12/19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	HEM		2				2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3				3		
	4	12/24	64.80		4				4				4		
	1	10	AMF		1	12	AMF		1				1		
1908.	2	13	NT	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3	10	AMF		3				3		
	4				4	5/9/13	35.13		4				4		
	1	8	NDB		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	AMF	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	7	AMF		4				4				4		
	1	11	N. D. B.		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	S. E. R.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George D. Kirk</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <u>War with Spain</u>				Certificate No. <u>1122193</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1910</u>				Rate: <u>14 15</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36



NAME: *Kirk George B-* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122193* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pgt L. 12176*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 7-06</i>	<i>22 May 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Wash<sup>n</sup> D.C. Mch 21/10*  
*Bureau Order Mch 19/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Kirk, George L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077847* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pt E 38 2128*

Disability: *- mal pois & diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>16 July 1901</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 June 1912* Bureau notified: *AUG 5 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1408* Home: 6-691

NAME: <u>George B. Kirk</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>1122193</u>															
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>1.2</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George L Kirk</u>				Certificate No. <u>1077847</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 11 June 1912			3				3				3	1912			3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME <i>Kirk, George L</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1082055</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt 6 9<sup>th</sup> Ind V.S</i>		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>12.15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 Mch 1907</i>	
<i>15.16 Mch 1909</i>	<i>10 Apr 1909</i>	
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <i>16 Nov. 1912</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 6 - 1913</i>	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>543 June 27 1890</i>		Home:

NAME <i>Kirk, George M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <i>915756</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt I 6 Ill Vol Cav</i>		
Disability:		
6-2572		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged
Died: <i>Apr 17-1925</i>		Reported <i>MAY 11 1925</i>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>		





NAME:

Kirk, George M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

915456

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT JUNE 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pri Co I 6 Ill Vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	24 Oct 1904	19 Nov 1904		32	JUN 10 1918	
Rein	15	7 June 1912	4 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	5 Sept 1913					
Fees:	22 1/2	5 Sept 1918					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

234

Home:

6-681

NAME:

George M. Kirk

May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

915756

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

15 1/2 19 32 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	60	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	11 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	29 36	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	15 36	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	21 36	3	4 57	3	4 151 80	3	4 50	3	
4		4	15 36	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	13	2	4 38 15	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 36	3	4 7	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 8 36	4	5 53 8 1	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 57	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 57	3	4 80 40	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **KIRK, GEORGE W.**

Certificate No. <b>20,696</b>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT FEB.</b>
----------------------------------	---------------	-------------------------

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *WASHINGTON*  
BUREAU ORDER DATED *NOV 12, 1912*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Kirk George W*

Certificate No. <i>20696</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>
---------------------------------	---------------	---

Service: *Master at Arms U S S Hendrick Hudson + Ohio*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Mch 1910</i>	<i>6 Apr 1910</i>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>MAY 24 1912</b>	<b>NOV 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*  
**CHICAGO, ILL.**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 7, 1914*

Bureau notified: *Feb 10 1913*    **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6225 (ag)*

6-477

*{ Trans. to Central Br from San Francisco 21-1910.  
Admitted to Central Home June 21-1910  
Home Admitted to R.H. Mar 4, 1904*

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George W Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>20696</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (28) 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>CH 1102 Act of May 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>16 CH H</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2				2		<i>14 CH H</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 CH H</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>17/322 40</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.		1	<i>11/345 256</i>	1912.		1	<i>15 CH H</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2		<i>4/14 45-256</i>		2		<i>15 CH H</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 DH H</i>		3		<i>22 CH H</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>16 40 C.H.</i>		4				4				4		
1909.		1	<i>14 DH H</i>	1913.		1	<i>17 C.H.</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2		<i>15 DH H</i>		2		<i>12 C.H.</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 DH H</i>		3		<i>20 C.H.</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>17 90 C.H.</i>		4				4				4		
1910.		1	<i>14 DH H</i>	1914.		1	<i>DEAD.</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7/25 61 22</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, George W.*

Certificate No. *541421* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt F. 14 Ky. 7th*

Disability: *CIV Mc run 7/29/07 Culbertson Ky*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>13 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6 1911* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1912**

Remarks: *Culbertson*

*Cattlettsburg, Ky.*

Former Roll No. *26072 - Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, George W.*

Certificate No. *1043 0314* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Capt. R. 158 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar 1901</i>	<i>14 May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *24458* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>541 421</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	26	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	21	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	73	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George W. Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>1043034</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

1043034

# ARMY INVALID

## Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Corp D 1 Eastern Shore Md Inf.

## Disability

4-8572

NAME:

K I R K , G E O R G E W .

OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.**

1043034

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:**

~~Act of Feb 8, 1907.~~  
Act of May 11, 1912.

**Service:**

Corpl, D, 1<sup>st</sup> Md. Vol. Inf.

**Disability :**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		6 Feb. 1911	18 Mar. 1911	Inc.	30	Jan. 3-1915	June 9-1916
REISSUE 25		MAY 27 1912	JAN 7 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

**Fees:**

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

**Transferred, ★**

**Died :**

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1918 *Ret of June 27, 1890.*

Home :

6-591

NAME  
GEORGE W. KIRK  
Certificate No.  
1043 034  
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: GEORGE W. KIRK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.  
1043034

Let sold to: WAR 4 1911 @ 12 Rate: 5 38 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 25 280	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 7 45	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 120	3 2 45	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 1 4	3
4 4 120	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4	4
1 4 120	1 6	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1
2 4 120	2 6	2 4 75 85 17	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 4 161	3 5	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 4 45 62 33	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 150	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 150	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Car	2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 150	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **KIRK, GEORGE W.**

Certificate No. **1044859** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6. 1907.**

Service: **Sergt E 45 Ky. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAY 6 1907	FEB 10 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 24 1909** Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1909** Form 3-798

Remarks: **Died 24 May 1909. Accrued order dated NOV 8 1909 40.50 payable to widow. Cloak Ann Kirk**

Former Roll No. **14459** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **Kennett, Mo.**

NAME: **Kirk George W.** **18847** **Act February 6. 1907.**

Certificate No. **986813** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pri E 53 Ill Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	82 Jan 1907	7 Feb 1907				
		19 May 1908	6 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **June 1 1912** Bureau notified: **1-20-12**

Remarks: **Rept by J. H. Farley, Sloan Jan 1 1912**

Former Roll No. **18323** Home: **Sloan Iowa**

**Died Jan 8 1912**  
**Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 1 1912**  
**Payable to Salena A. Kirk Wid**  
**Ct not filed 8/7/12**

NAME: <b>GEORGE W. KIRK</b>										Certificate No. <b>1044859</b>					
Last paid to <b>DEC 4 1907 \$10</b>					Rate: <b>15</b>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>10 79 67</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<b>6 45</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>9 45</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>8 45</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>9 45</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>DEAD. Widow, Cl</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>George W. Kirk</b>										Certificate No. <b>986803</b>					
Last paid to <b>4 Apr 08</b>					Rate: <b>8 12</b>		Remarks: <b>6/11/08 30°</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>7</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<b>7</b>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>11</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>12</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<b>15 2.00</b>		2				2		
	3		<b>20 30.00</b>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4		<b>8 36</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>20 36</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<b>8</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>8</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>8</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>7</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<b>7</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>14</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>11</b>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Kirk Georgiana J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *328912* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *Co. M 2 Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25-1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 294.349 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.*  
*Died 10/25-1916 Reimbursement order dated 11/8/16*  
*payable to Katherine L. Mailer*

Former Roll No. *W* 6-679

NAME: *Kirk Georgianna* 89331 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *566825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward N.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 2 Minn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 30 1920 (Supp 5/21/20)*

Remarks: *Re-married - Feb 10, 1920 - Andrew Stranger*

Former Roll No. *9961* 6-679

NAME: <i>Georgiana T. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>325712</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks: <i>DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4	11	
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36		1	<sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> 32.80		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Georgianna Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>566825</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 75		2				2			
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	<i>7/7 30 23</i>		3				3			
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	<i>Married 3/10/20 - Stranger</i>		4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	<i>valer W. 16/10</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2			
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4			4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4				4			



NAME: *Kirk, Hannah* -P. A. 2.)

**286 S**

Certificate No. *682.537* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Allen*

Service: *P. G. 215 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 1-1909</i>	<i>Jun 1-1909</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 13-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 9 1917</b>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>866210</i> Dated <i>8/7/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>36</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Hannah M* (3-P. A. 2.)

**294**

Certificate No. *643.597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P. E. 174 Pa. L. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 1-1907</i>	<i>May 8-1908</i>			
	<i>13</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 1916	SEP 21 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>INC-25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</span> <span>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</span> </div>						
Former Roll No. <i>32</i>						

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Harriet E.*

Certificate No. *856.862* ARMY WIDOW Law: *APRIL 12th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P. L. 2nd Ills Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 13. 1918</i>	<i>Dec 16. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1194974* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kirk Harry B**

Certificate No. **1194974** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt L 158 Ind Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 28 1920</b>	<b>Nov 7 1921</b>				

Fees: **\$20 Edgar T Gaddis** *12/6/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 15 1921** 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>852.862</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	8						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4						
								GROUP 3 PAID												
								4/23/18 217.50				10 JUNE 4, 1924								

NAME: <i>HARRY B. KIRK</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1194974</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	91	4	12			
	2				2				2				2	0	4	12				
	3				3				3				3	11	4	12				
	4				4				4				4	12	4	12				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12				
	2				2				2				2	2	4	12				
	3				3				3				3	3	4	12				
	4				4				4				4	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1						
	2				2				2				2	2						
	3				3				3				3	3						
	4				4				4				4	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36					
	3				3				3				3	4	36					
	4				4				4				4	4						
								GROUP 2 PAID												
								1174.194.00												



NAME: *Kirk - Helen S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743 667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William H.* 33726

Service: *Pvt 74 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	12	Apr 5, 1912	June 11, 1912	<i>Norman</i>	Apr 5, 1912	Jan 20, 1915
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>2</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 16 1920</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 15 1920				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Henry* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *429 235* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pvt Co A. 110 U.S. V. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	16	12 Mch 1890	8 May 1890		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	17	7/17/1909	8 Mch 1909				
Rein	30	21 June 1912	9 May 1913				
Fees: <i>2.5/28.9</i>							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch 6 - 1920</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 22 1920					
Remarks: <i>Cef found 8/13/12</i>							
Aug Per. 7/18/12. <i>Savannah Ala.</i>				Home:			
Former Roll No. <i>70-</i>							

6-681

NAME: <u>Helen S Kirk</u>										Certificate No. <u>743.667</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	39 <sup>13</sup>	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	22	42		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4	16	42		4	4	36		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	42		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	16	42		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	12	42		4	4	75		4				4						

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Kirk</u>										Certificate No. <u>429285</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>40</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		49	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	21	51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	48		4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	48		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	51 <sup>90</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Kirk Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20020 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839762* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pri. K 44 Co. Inf.*

Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>JUN 25 1907</i>	Inc	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>Nov 14 1915</i>	<i>Mar 7. 1916</i>
		<i>Nov 25, 1910</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1910</i>		32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 7, 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Feb 15 1923* Accrued order dated *APR 30 1923*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *able to widow Anne Kirk*

Died: *Feb. 15 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1923* *Box 148 - Hazel Green, Wisconsin*

Remarks: *Feb. 15 1923*

26551

Former Roll No. *33940* Home: *MAY 7 1923 APR 4 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Henry E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 22<sup>nd</sup> Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>5 mch. 1907</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1907</i>				
Inc.	20	<i>15 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1911</i>				
Reis	22 <sup>1/2</sup>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *P* Transferred to: *8 No. Main St. Manchester Conn*

Died: *Feb. 21 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 1915* *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 21, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 30 1915*

*Nellie M. Packard 8 North Main St, Manchester, Conn.*

Former Roll No. *APR 3 1915* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>839762</u>						
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>10 75 1922 32 50</u>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	39 90	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	10	45		2	4	57
	3	23	40 50		3	7	45		3	4	57
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4	57
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57
	2	10	36		2	8	45		2	5	73 33 45
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	6 50
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	67 50
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	67 50
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Henry E. Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>15572</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. '07</u>					Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>						
Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	8			2		
	3	10/2	17 90		3	6			3	4	67 50
	4	7	45		4	7	58 17		4	4	67 50
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2		
	3	10			3	9			3		
	4	10			4	10	60 15 50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2		
	3	9			3	4	67 50		3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4		



NAME: <i>Kirk, Henry H.</i>		32431 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>4166</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>
Service: <i>Pri Capt. Blakeley's Co D - 5 Ore Vol</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>13 May 1903</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 13, 1910. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 23, 1910.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Stakey. Ore</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>137/11, 530</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Kirk, Henry J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>912.89.5</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>Pt Co E. 1st Art. V loan</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>31 Jan 1895</i>	<i>27 July 1896</i>
<i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 20 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 23 1918</i>	
Remarks:		Check No. <i>6021136</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> Canceled	
Former Roll No. <i>706</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Henry H. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>4166</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	10 <sup>62</sup>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*Died 13 July 1910*

*Accrued 31 Aug 1910*

*Paid to Isabel G. Kirk, wife*

NAME: <i>Henry H. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>912,295</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 @ 22<sup>50</sup></i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1910</i> <i>- ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*



NAME: *Kirk Henry P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753 244* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P E 10 Ky Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 May 1910</i>	<i>21 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *4003 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk Henry P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753 244* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *P E 10 Ky Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1917*

Remarks: *See*

*Died Feb 6 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 27 1919 payable to widow Laura A. Kirk Du Quoin, Ill.*

*PR. 15 for 4 May 1910*

Former Roll No. *118312 (ag)* Home: *See*

*X* *FEB 11 1910* 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry R Kirk</u>				11831 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>753244</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Apr 1910</u> @ Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/13	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry R Kirk</u>				4257 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>753244</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Apr 1912</u> @ Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/13	61.50		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk Henry P*

Certificate No. *753,244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P E 10 Ky Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept 91</i>	<i>13 Apr 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28680* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk Henry T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *247309* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *T A 5-1 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Piles & Inguinal Hernia, Chro Diarr, Erysipelas of Legs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 21 Dec 88</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 11-1917</i>	<i>Sept 6-1917</i>
<i>Reiss.</i>		<i>14-2 MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 JAN 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>15 JUN 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 18636* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry R Kirk</i>				4003				Certificate No. <i>753244</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>28880</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 AM			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 MMN			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 A. M.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	ACT FEB. 8, '09			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry T Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>247309</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		9 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		651		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		10 4 50		2		
	3				3		751		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		11 4 50		3		
	4				4		751		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		251	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		751		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3		757		3		4 75		3		4 151		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		757		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		4 Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		24 62 87	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		1 Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 75		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 75 83		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		4 150		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 108		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 150		4				4		



NAME: *Kirk, Hensley H.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *143260*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *May*

Service:

Transferred from

Disability:

Group 2 to Group 3

DEC -4 1916

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>24</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>NOV 4-1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

*Kirk, Hensley H.*

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *143 260*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service *Pt c 82 Ind*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 21 1921</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Apr 9, 1929</i>	<i>May 14, 1929</i>				

Remarks:

*Feb. 23. 1930*

*Letter to Finc 3/30*

*Feb. 23. 1930*

*Reimbursement order dated JUN 9 1930*

*Payable to Allie H. Hunt*

*1410 - College Ave*

*Indianapolis, Indiana*

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HENSLEY H KIRK												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No. 143260												ACT OF MAY 1, 1930		
Fees 143260												GROUP 3		
RATE— 72												90		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		

To date of death



NAME: *Kirk Hensley N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *2/1/97*

Certificate No. *115460* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Private*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>Sept 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 23-1913</i>	<i>Jan 3-1914</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 23-1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 21-1921</i>	<i>FEB 11 1922</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 18638* Home: *Sis 7/2/19*

6-681

NAME: *Kirk Aester R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. 139th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>May 29-1919</i>	<i>July 22-1919</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1,</i>				
<i>Fee</i>	<i>10.00</i>			<i>8/15/19</i>		

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 22 1919*

6-679

NAME: <u>Henry M. Kirk</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>143760</u>															
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>X 24 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2		636		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		436		3		72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		1336		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		2336	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2		436		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		536		3	4	181		3	4	72		3						
	4				4		46860		4	4	150		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		454	1917.	1	12	72 MH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	12	72 MH		2	4	150		2						
	3				3		4		3	13	72 MH		3	4	150		3						
	4				4		454		4	11	72 MH		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		454	1918.	1	9	72 MH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		472		2	10	72		2	4	216		2						
	3				3		472		3	4	11680		3	GROUP 3 PAID 3			3						
	4				4		472		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4						

NAME: <u>Walter A. Kirk</u>				Certificate No. <u>273582</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	19 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	15 54 17	3		11 4 30	3					
	4				4				4		12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11 4 30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4 30	2				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4 30	3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4						



NAME: *Kirk, Hiram G.* **DEAD** 31-a. (3-P. A. 1.) 503

Certificate No. *1135822* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. A 17<sup>th</sup> Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Corp. Capt. Millers Indpt. Batty Co. Mil. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	<i>Mch. 8/07.</i>	<i>Aug. 13/07.</i>				
REISSUE	21	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Jan. 10/13</i>				

Fees:

Died *1/29* 1914 Accrued order dated *3/20/14*  
payable to widow *Gray*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Hiram W.* (3-P. A. 1.) 196.880

Certificate No. *998,410* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 1912

Service: *Cpl. D-196-OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>23 July 07</del>	<del>17 Jan 08</del>	Inc.	19	<i>July 20. 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 14. 1915</i>
<del>Reiss.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27 Jan 12</del>	<del>27 Feb 13</del>		22	<i>July 20. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1916** Death reported by *P. M. Cuyahoga Falls*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *621-02* Home:

6-691

NAME: 31-a Hiram G. Kirk					DEAD					Certificate No. 1135,822					
Last paid to: 503					Rate: 20:21					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2		
	3	23	97 <sup>33</sup>		3	7	60		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	6	60		4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	60		2	6	60		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	7	60		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	8	60		4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Hiram G. Kirk					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 998 410					
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907					Rate: 15:19					Remarks: 196,880					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	8	62 <sup>13</sup>		4		
1908.	1	9	53.47	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	12	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4	2	36		4	4	46.50		4				4		



NAME: *Kirk Horace P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18934 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *67269* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1919*

Service: *Inf D/3 Ill bat* General Law

Disability: *Dis of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1891</i>	<i>7 July 1891</i>	<i>Release</i>	<i>2150</i>	<i>Feb 23 1915</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>May 21 1918</i>	<i>MAY 15 1915</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Mason City*

Remarks: *Dough*

*Mason & Seventh Sts.*

Former Roll No. *12-957* Home: *MAY 27 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Kirk Hugh* 21191 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *869, 117* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr B 1 Or. Vol Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>					
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20, 1912</i>				

Fees: *Reis. No fee*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 24 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 7 1916 (37 PA.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *990/4-990/3-1N20* Home: *P.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Horace P Kirk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1923 Certificate No. *617269*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *2100 2438 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	51 65 10	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	114		2	4	50		2			
3				3	11			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3			
4				4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2				2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2			
3			13 51	3	17			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3			
4			8 51	4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4			
1909.	1		7 51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card	1929.	1		
2			12	2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2			
3			8	3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3			
4			8	4	4	51		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			17	2	4	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2			
3			14	3	4	51		3	4	72 38		3	4	150		3				3			
4			7	4	4	51		4	4	122 80		4		GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4			

NAME: *Hugh Kirk* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *869117*

Last paid to: *12 to June 07* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	17	72 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	12	60		2	17	72 P.H.		2				2				2			
3			11 84	3	12	60		3	17	72 P.H.		3				3				3			
4			12 60	4	12	60		4	15	72 P.H.		4				4				4			
1908.	1		11 60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1	16	72 P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			11 60	2	12	60		2	19	72 P.H.		2				2				2			
3			12 60	3	12	60		3				3				3				3			
4			14 60	4	19	60 P.H.		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4			
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			14 60	2	13	P.H.		2				2				2				2			
3			13 60	3	17	P.H.		3				3				3				3			
4			13 60	4	22	72 P.H.		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	17	72 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			11 60	2	17	72 P.H.		2				2				2				2			
3			12 60	3	17	72 P.H.		3				3				3				3			
4			12 60	4	17	72 P.H.		4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Kirk, Hugh* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1084669* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
 Service: *Corpl A. 9 Ill. V. bar.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *1.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mch 1909</i>	<i>8 Apr 1909</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch. 4-1914</i>	<i>Mch. 24-1914</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE, <i>JAN 22 1918</i>			
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>748 Act June 27-1890.</i>				Home: <i>1410 S. Hudson St. Fort Scott Kansas 1/24/18</i>			

NAME: *Kirk Huldah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *450115* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas* Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Service: *Pri. A 176 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>4 Sept, 1896</i>	<i>18 Aug, 1897</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>APRIL 1908.</i>	
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* **MAR 10 1919**

Remarks:

Died *Feb. 13, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 28 1919*  
 payable to *Editha S. Caton 34 Myrtle St Worcester Mass*  
 Former Roll No. *11* **BOSTON, MASS. AUG 6 - 1919**

NOV 28 1916

NAME: <i>Hugh Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 10, 1920															
Last paid to: <i>#12 15 25 30 40 50</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT FEB 6, 1907.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	120		1	1	4 50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	2	4 50	1928.	2		
	3	10			3	20	10/17		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1	1	Payment Car.		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: <i>HULDAH A. KIRK,</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>7472</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>13 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	8/25	58 33		2		
	3				3	11			3		36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4				4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12			2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	22 93		4				4		
	1	12	36.		1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



NAME <b>Kirk, Huston</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>758403</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt B 187 Ohio I</b>			
Disability <b>: "5"</b>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died <i>Feb 8, 1925</i>	Reported <b>MAR 16 1925</b>				
				Remarks: <b>3 - 1061</b>					

  

*used Feb 8, 1925* Accrued order dated **MAY 25 1925**  
 payable to widow *Mary E Kirk*,

*P.O. Box 85,  
 New Sharon,  
 Iowa.*

NAME: <i>Kirk Huston</i>		<b>18945</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>758403</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del><b>Act June 27, 1890</b></del>
Service: <i>Pt B 187 Ohio Inf.</i>		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>22</del>	<del>90</del>	<del>Sept 4 1890</del>	<del>2 Apr 1892</del>	<del>Inc 19</del>	<del>June 14 1914</del>	<del>Feb 21 1916</del>	
<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>90</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>20 Feb 1913</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>June 14 1919</del>	<del>5</del>	
				<del>32</del>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>New Sharon Iowa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18</i> <b>395</b>				Home:			

6-491

NAME HUSTON KIRK,

Certificate No.

758403

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920.

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME:

Huston Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

758403

Last paid APR 4 1908

Rate:

245.50 1932 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1		96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	17	24.97		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46.50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4		



PAYEE HYLAND C. KIRK

FILE NO. SC 84915

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be retained by Fiscal Adj Asst Sec R 520 Veterans Admin</i>		
	<i>cards called for Adj</i>	
	<b>MAY 11 1939</b>	
<i>E. B. ... 5/10/39</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME Kirk Ida J  
891704

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis T

Service

Corp I 169 Ohio Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<u>Dec. 15, 1926</u>				
Reported		<u>JAN 12 1927</u>				
Remarks:						

NAME IDA J KIRK

Certificate No.

Fees 891704

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					6-8574	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								



NAME: <b>Kirk Ida J.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>891704</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</b> ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: <b>Lewis J.</b>			
Service: <b>Corpl. J. 169 Ohio Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Aug 25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Apr. 9-1920</b>	<b>Sept 3-1920</b>
Fees: <b>none</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			SEP 10 1920 6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
<b>KIRK IDA MAY</b>			
Certificate No. <b>860077</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Cornelius D B</b>			
Service: <b>Pt G 140 Pa Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died: <b>Aug 6, 1923</b>			
Reported:			
Remarks:			
		SEP 7 1923	





NAME: *Kirk Ida May* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius D. B.*

Service: *Co G. 140 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 13. 1916</i>	<i>Jan 28. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>A</i>			
		<i>\$10</i>	<i>M. Elliott Waggoner. 2/18/19</i>			

Transferred from: *1917* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Kirk Isaac D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136102* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Co G. 10 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>Oct 7</i>	<i>1903</i>	<i>Dec 31 1903</i>	<i>Dec 29</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 29 1919</i>	<i>payable to widow Maggie H. Kirk</i>
						<i>218 - Center St.</i>	<i>Grove City, Pa.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 15 1919* 6-681





(3-P.A.27)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kirk, Isaac M.* Helpless Child. *24751*

Certificate No. *425,398* ARMY MINORS. Law: General Law.

Service of Soldier: *2 Lt B 25 O.V.C.*

Guardian: *Edna*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1910 Bond \$5000*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Pf. Court, Dubuque Co.*

RESTORATION ISSUES. *no bill* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 12 Nov 1891</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>6 Apr 1896</i>	
		<i>No title made, Act</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>		<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, GROUP 3* Transferred to: *GROUP 1 ... 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...*

6-678

NAME: KIRK, ISAAC R

Certificate No. 1193475 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF

Service: Lt Col 52 Ia Inf

Disability: -----

ACT MAY 1, 1926 (3-P.A.1)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	30	July 8 1920					
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	72	Feb. 16, 1929	Mar. 11, 1929			<i>June 17, 1929</i>	<i>JUL 12 1929</i>

Remarks: *June 17 1929 ... FEB 11 1930*

*Della L Kirk*

*P D 5, Mason City*

*Iowa*

6-6571

NAME: <i>Alfred M. Kirk</i>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>24751</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 + 21</i>				Remarks: <i>Held as Child of Alfred M. Kirk &amp; Co.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	51	1915.	1	11	51	1919.	1	10	51	1923.	1	12	34
	2				2				2	11	51		2	9	51		2	10	17
	3				3	9	51		3	14	51		3	14	51		3	14	17
	4				4	17	51		4	8	51		4	20	17				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1	10	51	1920.	1	10	51	1924.	1	11	17
	2				2				2	12	51		2	10	51		2	14	17
	3				3	10	51		3	7	51		3	10	51		3	22	17
	4				4	6			4	12	51		4	14	51		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	51	1917.	1	10	51	1921.	1	13	51	1925.	1		
	2				2	9			2	21	17		2	7	51		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	12	51		3	9	51		3		
	4				4				4	13	51		4	11	51		4		
1910.	1	7/3	2535-87	1914.	1	16	51	1918.	1	17	51	1922.	1	12	51	1926.	1		
	2				2	15	51		2	19	51		2	14	51		2		
	3	10	51		3	15	51		3	10	51		3	8	51		3		
	4				4	10	51		4	11	51		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: ISAAC R KIRK		Certificate No. 1193475		Fees		ACT MAY 1, 1926		ACT OF "	
RATE—		30	30	30	50	50	50	72	GROUP 1
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: **Kirk Isaac R** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1193475** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Lt. Col. 52d Iowa Infantry**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 8, 1920	Oct. 3, 1921				

Fees: **\$20** Byington & Wilson **OCT 21 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 8 1921** 6-681

NAME: **Kirk, Isabell C.** **46286-L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **7855** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: **Henry H. Kirk**

Service: **P. Capt. Blakely's Co. 10. 2" Oregon Vols.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug. 12	14	July. 1910	31 Aug. 1910			

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: **July 9, 1920 D-3** Bureau notified: **SEP 21 1920**

Remarks: **G. H. Halsey, Oregon**

Former Roll No. 6-679

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Isabell C. Kirk</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>7855</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12.-</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	38		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	86		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	23	20 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		





[illegible]

NAME: <i>Isaiah Kirk</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>728005</i>					
Last paid for			Rate:			Remarks:									
NOV 4 1907			<i>25 40 50</i>			<del>ACT MAY 11, 1912</del>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>57 15</i>	1919.	1		<i>120</i>
2				2			<i>636</i>	2			<i>75</i>	2			<i>120</i>
3				3			<i>736</i>	3			<i>75</i>	3			<i>120</i>
4				4			<i>736</i>	4			<i>75</i>	4			<i>120</i>
1			<i>636</i>	1			<i>736</i>	1			<i>75</i>	1			<i>120</i>
2			<i>636</i>	2			<i>736</i>	2			<i>75</i>	2			<i>120</i>
3			<i>636</i>	3			<i>736</i>	3			<i>75</i>	3			<i>151</i>
4			<i>636</i>	4			<i>736</i>	4			<i>75</i>	4			<i>150</i>
1			<i>636</i>	1			<i>457</i>	1			<i>75</i>	1			<i>150</i>
2			<i>1136</i>	2			<i>457</i>	2			<i>75</i>	2			<i>150</i>
3			<i>1136</i>	3			<i>457</i>	3			<i>75</i>	3			<i>150</i>
4			<i>1236</i>	4			<i>457</i>	4			<i>75</i>	4			<i>150</i>
1			<i>1136</i>	1			<i>457</i>	1			<i>75</i>	1			<i>150</i>
2			<i>1236</i>	2			<i>57</i>	2			<i>75</i>	2			<i>150</i>
3			<i>1636</i>	3			<i>457</i>	3			<i>102</i>	3			<i>150</i>
4			<i>1236</i>	4			<i>57</i>	4			<i>120</i>	4			



NAME: *Kirk Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715243* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Pt. K. 16 Ky V. Inf.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				
<i>Pis 30</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Pis 30</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/19/15*  
*payable to widow Mary E. Mills Ky*  
 Former Roll No. *26125* Act *6/27/90* Home:

NAME: Kirk, Jacob H (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *846453* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 195 Pa V Inf*

Disability: *1 20*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 29, 1925</i>	<i>Nov 18, 1925</i>		

Died: *June 7, 1927* Reported: *JUL 12 1927*  
 Remarks: *37087 Rec*

Accrued order dated: *OCT 7 1927*  
 payable to widow: *Elmira K. H.*

*Nov 24 1925*

NAME: <i>Jackson Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>110243</i>														
Last paid to: <i>May 1907</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	60	1911.	2	9	60	1915.	1	60	60	1919.	2			1923.	1		
	2	18	60		3	9	60		2	7/12	60		3				2		
	3	8	60		4	9	60		3				4				3		
	4	8	60		1	9	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	60		2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	137	60-3		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME		JACOB H KIRK													
Certificate No.		846453													
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920													
<b>GROUP 3</b>															
RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

**DEAD**

15 400



NAME: <b>KIRK, JACOB H.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>846453</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1918</del>	
Service: <b>Pvt. C. 195 Pa. Vol. Inf</b>					
Disability: <b>3</b>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>MAR 1 1907</del>	<del>OCT 3 1907</del>	REISSUE	18
INCREASE	15	<del>SEP 20 1911</del>	<del>OCT 2 1911</del>		21
					30
					<b>JUN 10 1918</b>
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>24875</b>			Home: <b>Act 8/27/90</b>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Kirk Jacob W.</b>			
Certificate No. <b>927987</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service <b>Pt. D. 1" Ia. V. Cav. &amp; H 23" V.R.C.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 2, 1924	Nov 20, 1924
		Homes—Admitted Discharged Died <b>Oct 6 1928</b>   Reported <b>DEC 17 1928</b> Remarks: <b>Iowa chm.</b>	
		<b>NOV 29 1924</b>	

NAME: JACOB H. KIRK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 846453

Let paid to: SEP 4 1907 at Rate: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1908. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1909. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1910. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36	1911. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1912. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1913. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1914. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36	1915. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1916. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1917. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1918. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36	1919. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1920. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1921. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1922. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36	1923. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1924. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1925. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1926. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1927. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1928. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1929. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1930. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36	1931. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1932. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1933. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36 1934. 1 36 2 36 3 36 4 36

NAME JACOB W KIRK

Certificate No. 927987

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	-50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						



NAME: *Kirk Jacob W* (3-P. A. 1.) 19003

Certificate No. *927987* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr 1" Sa Cav & A 23" V R. C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Order to Transfer dated Nov 9-1907  
Transferred to *Topeka Kan*  
Transferred to: *Marshalltown*  
*7-70 13" 1st*  
*Council Bluffs Ia 23rd Ar B*  
*22.8 ann**

Former Roll No. *12981. G. L* Home:

NAME: *Kirk, Jacob W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927987* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Pr 1" Sa Cav & A 23" V R. C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mch 1912</i>	<i>23 Mch 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	<i>9 apr 1913</i>
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *Dep 7/10/11*

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

NAME: Jacob H. Kirk Certificate No. 927987

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: AUG 1 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<u>9 24</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>10 36</u>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<u>9 36</u>	1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	<u>8 36</u>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3	<u>9 36</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>8 36</u>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<u>7 36</u>	1	<b>Des Moines.</b>	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<u>8</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	<u>8</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>8</u>	4		4		4		4		4	
1	<u>4</u>	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<u>7</u>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	<u>8</u>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<u>7</u>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Jacob H. Kirk ACT OF MAY 1, 1921 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 927987

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>17</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 69</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 1	<u>9 4 50</u>	1927. 1	
2		2	<u>17</u>	2	<u>4 69</u>	2	<u>4 120</u>	2	<u>0 4 50</u>	2	
3		3	<u>11 38</u>	3	<u>4 69</u>	3	<u>4 120</u>	3	<u>1 4 50</u>	3	
4		4	<u>11</u>	4	<u>4 69</u>	4	<u>4 120</u>	4	<u>12 4 50</u>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<u>4 69</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 120</u>	1924. 1	<u>1 4 50</u>	1928. 1	
2		2	<u>4 36</u>	2	<u>4 69</u>	2	<u>4 120</u>	2	<u>2 4 50</u>	2	
3		3	<u>0</u>	3	<u>4 69</u>	3	<u>4 151</u>	3	<u>3 4 50</u>	3	
4		4		4	<u>4 69</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4	<u>Trans. to Mo</u>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>86 30</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 69</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 1	<u>Payment Card</u>	1929. 1	
2		2		2	<u>4 84 20</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2		2	
3		3	<u>2</u>	3	<u>4 90</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3		3	
4		4	<u>4 69</u>	4	<u>4 90</u>	4	<u>4 150</u>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>4 69</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<u>4 69</u>	2	<u>4 90</u>	2	<u>4 150</u>	2		2	
3		3	<u>4 69</u>	3	<u>4 108</u>	3	<u>4 150</u>	3		3	
4	<u>26</u>	4	<u>4 69</u>	4	<u>4 120</u>	4	<u>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922</u>	4		4	



NAME: *Kirk, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3275-64* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P LT 145 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dec Lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>178 Apr 91</i>	<i>23 Oct 91</i>				
		<i>20 27 MAY 1912.</i>	<i>18 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/25/13* Bureau notified: *2/11/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 18688* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *198.010 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P & 43 Oving*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15.05</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *3/29/08* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks: *Jeannette, Pa*

Former Roll No. *730-02* Home:

6-681

**DECEASED.**

NAME: <i>James Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>327564</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17.20</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.51</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>6.51</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>7.51</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>7.51</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7.51</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>7.57</i>
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>7.57</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>7.57</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>22.24.70</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4.60</i>
1909.	3	<i>4.57</i>		1913.	3		<i>4</i>
1909.	4	<i>6.51</i>		1913.	4		<i>4.60</i>
1910.	1	<i>7.51</i>		1914.	1		<i>4.60</i>
1910.	2	<i>6.51</i>		1914.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>
1910.	3	<i>6.51</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>7.51</i>		1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>James Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>535398</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 SEP 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>198.010</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4	<i>9.67.90</i>		1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>9.45</i>		1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		



NAME <b>Kirk James</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>580800</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt. K, 18" 1.38</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	50	May 1, 1920		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>HOMES—Admitted</span> <span>Discharged</span> </div> <div style="margin-top: 10px;"> Died <i>June 3-1925</i> Reported <b>JUN 9 1925</b>  Remarks: <i>OK</i> </div>
<i>June 3 1925</i> Accrued order dated <b>JAN 2 5 1927</b> <i>able to widow Mary A Kirk</i>				<b>160-Lincoln St.</b> <b>Wilkes Barre.</b> <b>Pa.</b>

NAME: <i>Kirk James</i>		(3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <b>580.800.</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</b> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>	
Service: <i>Pt. K 18" N.Y.</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>March 1/07</i>	<i>Oct. 4/07</i>	INCREASE	23	<i>Jan 13-1915</i>	<i>Sept 13-1917</i>
ISSUE	17	<i>Jan 3/12</i>	<i>Feb. 26/13</i>		30	<i>Jan 13-1920</i>	<i>J. JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Last paid to :

610

Rate :

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

580.800

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	86	1915.		1	4 51	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 50
		2				2	86			2	4 51			2	4 120			2	10 4 50
		3	20 40			3	86			3	4 51			3	4 120			3	11 4 50
		4	8 56 40			4	8 86			4	4 51			4	4 120			4	12 4 50
		1	8 36			1	7 36			1	4 51			1	4 120			1	1 4 50
1908.		2	6 36	1912.		2	7 36	1916.		2	4 51	1920.		2	4 120	1924.		2	2 4 50
		3	7 36			3	19 36			3	4 51			3	4 151			3	3 4 50
		4	6 36			4	8 36			4	4 51			4	4 150			4	4 Trans. to Mo.
		1	6 36			1	4 36 40 17			1	4 51			1	4 150			1	1 Payment Card
1909.		2	6 36	1913.		2		1917.		2	4 51	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	
		3	6 36			3	4			3	4 51 18 4			3	4 150			3	
		4	6 36			4	4 51			4	1 69			4	4 150			4	
		1	7 36			1	4 51			1	4 69			1	4 150			1	
1910.		2	7 36	1914.		2	4 51	1918.		2	4 69	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2	
		3	6 36			3	4 51			3	4 99 60			3	4 150			3	
		4	8 36			4	4 51			4	4 120			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, James* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *665122* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 139<sup>th</sup> Inf. 8<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Apr. 1905</i>				<i>13 May 24, 1912</i>	
		<i>15 July 28, 1915</i>				<i>15 July 28, 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1918 *</i>
		<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	<i>T</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 28/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1919*

Remarks: *\* Ded. sub. payments & this recovers 50¢ per mo. from May 24, 1912 to July 27, 1915, incl. [1907] - erroneously paid on former issue.*

Former Roll No. *859* Home: *JUL 29 1919*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *KIRK, JAMES*

Certificate No. *927985* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. C. 6<sup>th</sup> W Va Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>MAY 13 1907</i>	<i>FEB 8 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Dale W Va.*

Died: *Failure to Claim* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1915* *3 - 1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14672* Home: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

NAME: <i>James Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>665122</i>															
Last paid to: <i>135030</i>				Rate: <i>135030</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT-JUNE-27-1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>40.50</i>	1919.	1		<i>40</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>40.50</i>		2		<i>40.50</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>40.50</i>		3		<i>15 85</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>40.50</i>		4		<i>26</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>40.50</i>	1920.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>40.50</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>40.50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>40.50</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>40.50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>40.50</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>40.50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>40.50</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>40.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>40.50</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>40.50</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>40.50</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>40.50</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>JAMES KIRK</i>				Certificate No. <i>927985</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>106280</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>936</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>98</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>98</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>98</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>98</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>98</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>98</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>98</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>98</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>98</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>98</i>		4				4				4				4						



NAME <b>Kirk James</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1088857</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Corp F 12 Ill I</b>	Disability		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 22, 1925</b>	<b>April 28, 1925</b>				
				Remarks: <i>mar 3 1929</i> <i>ch to D</i>			
				<b>MAY 5 1925</b>			

NAME: <i>Kirk James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1088857</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>19021</b>
Service: <i>Corp F 12 Ill Inf</i>			Law: <del>Act June 27, 1890.</del> <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>877</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>Dec 1901</del>	<del>10 Aug 1904</del>	<b>35</b>		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1916</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Feb 1921</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
<i>Aaron Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>18948</i>	Home:

NAME JAMES KIRK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1088857

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

*James Kirk*

Certificate No.

*1088857*

Last paid to

*APR 4 1908*

Rate:

*8-16 20 36-50*

Remarks

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	53 87		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	24		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 60		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	24		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1	16	24		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150		1	4	50		1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	6-6/8 27		2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50	1929.	2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48		1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2	17			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	21			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
																				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			



NAME: *Kirk James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509079* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Col. H. 14" Inf. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *(1)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Sep. 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1918</i>				

From: *Atty. none*

Accrued order dated *Feb 22/19*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to: *Jane*

Died: *Feb. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26141 (Ret. 6/25/40)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, James A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *579 182* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Service: *Pt. L, 6" Tenn. V. Cav.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sep 28 1921</i>	<i>May 4 1923</i>			<i>Date not known</i>	<i>FEB - 8 1924</i>

Remarks: *ck*





NAME: <i>Kirk, James A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>579182</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Prh Co L. 6" Tenn Vol Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>13 Nov 1911</i>	<i>19 Dec 1911</i>
<i>Reis 27</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 25 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Solmar, Tenn</i> <i>Pocahontas</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>366</i> <i>145</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>	

NAME: <i>Kirk, James A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>298296</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>
Service: <i>1" Spt. &amp; 39" Ky. Vol. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 Sept 1909</i>	<i>4 Oct 1909</i>
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>25 May 1910</i>	<i>10 Jun 1910</i>
<i>INC 23</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 30 1915</i>	<i>Dec 15 1915</i>
		<i>30 July 30 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 19 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1922</i>	
Remarks: <i>Atty. none</i>		Died <i>6/19... 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>11/17/22...</i>	
		payable to widow. <i>Mahela Kirk</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>Gen. Law Special Act</i>		Home:	

NAME: <u>James A. Kirk</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>579182</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>27 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		266	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	87	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	13	45		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4	11	71		4	11	45		4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	8	58	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2	6	45		2	22	60		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	6	45		3	8	60		3	4	81		3	4	151
	4	6	45		4	9	60		4	4	81		4	4	150
1909.	1	19	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4	8	115		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150
	3	13	45		3	4	81		3	4	100		3	4	150
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>James O. Kirk</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>298296</u>							
Last paid to: <u>7 Aug 1909</u>				Rate: <u>23 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	120
1908.	1				1	8	36		1	4	69		1	4	120
	2				2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	16	36		3	4	69		3	4	151
	4				4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1				1	4	51		1	4	69		1	4	150
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	11	33		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2	5	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	99		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 2

Pl. out 7/10

6-681



NAME: *Kirk, James D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298296* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt 13 167" H. Va. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Nov 1889</i>	<i>21 Feby 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*  
*Dropped pensioner under act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue Oct 4, 1909*  
*R Oct 4, 1909*

Former Roll No. *5983* *Gen. Lar.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirk, James E.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5060870* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt 13 13" H. V. &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Aug 17 11</del>	<i>17 Aug 1911</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *438* *GENERAL LAW.* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>James D Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>298296</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>			
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*7 30*  
*10 30*  
*8 30*  
*7 30*  
*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>James E Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>506087</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ACT OF M.Y. 11, 1912.</i>				Rate: <i>28 30 40 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*4 90*  
*3 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*1 90*  
*2 90*  
*3 90*  
*4 90*  
*1 90*  
*2 90*  
*3 90*  
*4 90*  
*1 90*  
*2 90*  
*3 90*  
*4 90*  
*1 90*  
*2 90*  
*3 108*  
*4 120*

*1 120*  
*2 120*  
*3 120*  
*4 120*  
*1 120*  
*2 120*  
*3 151*  
*4 150*  
*1 150*  
*2 150*  
*3 150*  
*4 GROUP 2*  
*1*  
*2*  
*3*  
*4*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirk, James E.

Certificate No. 506 087 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pt. D 13" Ks 78

Disability: Dis stomach, bowels, kidneys & liver & res dropsy

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	29 Aug 1890	1 Nov. 1890				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>438</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirk, James E.

Certificate No. 1153,072 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B. 26 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		4 Jan. 1909	17 Feb. 1909	Rev. 15		4 June 1912	21 Mch. 1913
				19		21 Sept. 1915	
				22		21 Sept. 1920	
Fees: <u>No atty.</u>				32 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr. 25, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1081 - July 3, 1920 -</u>			
Remarks:				Died <u>Apr 25 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>FEB 1 1922</u> (Springside) home, to widow <u>Bethana S. Kirk</u> 216 Springside Ave., FEB 15 1922 <u>Beltsfield, Mass.</u>			
Former Roll No.				6-681			

NAME: <i>James E Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>506087</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James E. Kirk</i>				Date of May 11, 1919 <i>5628-7</i>				Certificate No. <i>1153072</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.00 49 32</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	9.6		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	96		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	96		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3	16	980		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	4	1913.	1	4	36 31.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	06		2	4	50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	11	55 <sup>47</sup>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	9340		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, James F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *473813* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *First Lieut A 8 Tenn Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>1924</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>INCORP</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 28-1914</i>	<i>Sept 21-1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 9-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1920*

Remarks: *Jefford Tenn*

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, James F.*

Certificate No. *473813* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *1st Lt. Co D. 8th Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 June 1892</i>	<i>3 Oct 1892</i>			<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *93* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James F. Kirk</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>17-4300912</u>				Rate: <u>92.50 32</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2		270 <sup>1</sup>		2				2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3	4	96.80
	4				4	10	10.67		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2		
	3				3		57		3		84.60		3		
	4				4	6	71.20		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <u>James F. Kirk</u>				Certificate No. <u>473 813</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17-4300912</u>				Rate: <u>17=</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		67	1911.	1	4	51
	2				2	8	51
	3				3	8	51
	4				4	8	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51
	2				2	6	51
	3				3	8	51
	4	6	51		4	5	51
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	6	51		2		
	3	6	51		3		
	4	6	51		4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1		
	2	6	51		2		
	3	6	51		3		
	4	8	51		4		



NAME: *Kirk James F* 19043 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *797763* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *P M 3 Ia Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				

*Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/3/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Died: *2/14/14* Bureau notified *1914*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Mch. 19, 1914 payable to widow Jennie L. Howard*

Former Roll No. *18-464 A J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk James L* 19046 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp D 124 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Sept 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Died: *Feb. 13, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1920*

Remarks: *Cambridge*

Former Roll No. *18-465* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James F Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>797763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 16</i>			
Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1915.	3	11	
	4				4	23	
1908.	1	24	17 73	1912.	1	9	
	2	8	36		2	8	
	3	9	88	1913.	3	8	
	4				4	7	
1909.	1			1914.	1	4	32 33
	2				2	4	
	3			1917.	3	4	
	4				4	4	48
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	48
	2				2	28	21 87
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		

*To date of death*

NAME: <i>James F Kirk</i>				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>			
Remarks: <i>3097 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	11	
	3			1915.	3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	2	30	1912.	1	12	
	2	11	60		2	13	
	3	16	60	1913.	3	8	
	4	16	60		4	14	
1909.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	
	2	12			2	4	
	3	8		1917.	3	4	
	4	8			4	4	60
1910.	1	7		1918.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4	60
	3	8			3	4	60
	4	7			4	4	60

*GROUP 1*



NAME: *Kirk James M.* SPECIAL ACT 16812 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204848* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 10 149 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Mar 76</del>	<i>21 Oct 96</i>				
INCREASE	<i>36</i>	<i>July 30-1914</i>	<i>Aug 28-1914</i>				
Reis	<i>38</i>	<i>Aug 9. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 9. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks: *Mch 20 1920 Reimbursement order dated Oct 2-1920*  
*Flora D. McQuire 9/10/14*  
*10/5*

Former Roll No. *SL 18712* Home: *10/5*

NAME: *Kirk James M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19054 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *P 10 149 Ind* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mch 1917</i>	<i>10 July 1917</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Mch 1912</i>	<i>27 Mch 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Orphaned. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/31/17*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Trinnell La*  
*615 Broad St*

Former Roll No. *12944* Home:

NAME: <u>James M. Kirk</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>204848</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>32 26 438.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</u> <u>General Law</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	
	2				2		6 90		2	4	108		2	4	114		2	
	3				3		7 90		3	4	108		3	4	114		3	
	4				4		7 90		4	4	108		4	4	114		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	
	2				2		7 90		2	4	108		2				2	
	3				3		7 90		3	4	108		3	10/18	6 33 33		3	
	4				4		7 90		4	4	108		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		4		2	4	108		2				2	
	3	4	20		3		4		3	4	108		3				3	
	4	6	90		4		4		4	108	4				4			
1910.	1		7 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		6 90		2		4 90		2	4	108		2				2	
	3		6 90		3		90		3	4	108		3				3	
	4		7 90		4	6	108 80		4	4	108		4				4	

NAME: <u>James M. Kirk</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>454021</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10 15 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>1907 50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2	9/12	8 73		2		7		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3				3		7		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	
	4		14 36		4		7		4		75		4	4	120		4	
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		8	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	
	2		8 36		2		8 19-2-10 36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	
	3		9 36		3		8		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	
	4		8 36		4		11 25-44 45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		8		2		4		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	
	3		8		3		4		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	
	4		8		4		4 75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2		7		2		4 75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	
	3		8		3		4 75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	
	4		7		4		4 75		4	4	128		4				4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME: <u>James M Kirk</u>				11899				Certificate No. <u>1044688</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 1 day 12 20</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	13 A M			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7 N D B			4		72		4		
1908.	1	11	48 07	1912.	1	18 SEP		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	12 SEP			2	4	72		2		
	3	17	N D B		3	10 A M			3	4	72		3		
	4	10	AMF		4	8 N D B			4	4	72		4		
	1	18	AMF	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
1909.	2	15	AMF		2	4			2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1		11 N. D. B	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		12 N. D. B		2	4 36			2				2		
	3		8 A. M. F		3	4 36			3				3		
	4		7 N. D. B	1915.	4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: <u>James M Kirk</u>				Act of May 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <u>33494</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	10	36		4	4			4		72		4	4	150
	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
1909.	2	9	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150





NAME JAMES N KIRK

Certificate No.

133494

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>James V Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>1018034</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>										Rate: <i>12 16 20 SEP 9 1907</i>									
Remarks: <i>522</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	<i>21/52 280</i>			4	16			4	4	60		4				4		
		<i>12-24 36</i>				<i>2-1</i>			1	4	60		1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	17		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	86		3	17			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4	7			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1	<i>4 29 20 36</i>			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>5-3</i>		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3	<i>4 60</i>		3					3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4	4	48		4				4				4		
	1	<i>14</i>			1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2	4	48		2	30	<i>55 33</i>	1922.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH					
	3	<i>14</i>			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11-9</i>			4	4	60		4				4				4		

Inc. GROUP 1



NAME: <u>Kirk, James H.</u>		19068 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>6033113</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>Pr. to 153rd Ind Inf</u>	Law: <u>Act June 27, 1890</u> <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1912 Sept 1 1912</u>	<u>28 Oct 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>24 Mch 1913</u>	<u>18 July 1913</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Dec. 1912</u>	"	<u>20</u>	<u>24 Mch 1917</u>	" " "
				"	<u>24</u>	<u>24 Mch 1922</u>	" " "
Fees:				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <u>12/4/12.</u>				<u>35 Mch 24 1919</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 10, 1920</u>				Accrued order dated <u>APR 27 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>pa, able to widow</u>				<u>Lillie M Kirk</u>			
				<u>Nodaway, Iowa Ada way</u>			
				<u>Done.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>18</u> <u>177</u>				Home: <u>MAY 2 1921</u> 6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)						
KIRK, JAMES W								
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID							
1201612	Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Service	Prin. Muscn. Band, 8th Reg U S Vol Inf							
Disability								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
	12	Feb. 25, 1921		Discharged				
Inc	24	Sept 16 1925	Oct 7 1925					
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926						
				Died	Reported <u>NOV 29 1926</u>			
				Remarks:	<u>Oct 27, 1926</u>			
					Accrued order dated <u>JUL 6 1927</u>			
					payable to widow <u>Maggie G Kirk</u>			
					<u>Greeneville</u>			
					<u>Tennessee</u>			

NAME: <u>James H. Kirk</u>										Certificate No. <u>643113</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>2 14 16 20</u>					Remarks: <u>30 35</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	91 67		2				2			
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3			
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	14 30 36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	7	12 43 17	1925.	TO DATE OF DEATH				1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48		2	4	48		2				2			2				
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	48		3				3			3				
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	48		4				4			4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	98		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>JAMES W KIRK</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1201612</u>												
Fees <u>1201612</u>												
✓ <u>22 Frank Murphy</u> <u>10-14-35</u>												
40												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	12	12	12	24	24							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	40 11 32	TO DATE OF DEATH						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

37



NAME: **Kirk James W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1201612** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Princ. Musc., Band, 8th Regt. U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Feb 25 1921	Apr 5 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 4/20/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 11 1922

6-681

NAME: **Kirk Jane** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **865486** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James A. Kirk**

Service: **Priv. 14th Regt. Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Mar. 5, 1923** Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 - 1918

6-679

NAME: JAMES W. KIRK												Certificate No. 1201612								
Last paid to:						Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	12	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	10	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	11	4		12	3						
	4				4				4	12	4		12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	12	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	2	4		12	2						
	3				3				3	3	4		12	3						
	4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3							
	4				4				4				4							

4/20 13565  
GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Jane Kirk												Certificate No. 865486								
Last paid to:						Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	15	47		50	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		CHECK CANCELED			
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	20		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME <b>Kirk, Jemima</b>				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <b>726 049</b>		<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Sailor <b>James Sullivan (subsequently known as James Kirk)</b>						
Service <b>Ord Sea USS Grampus, Gt Western &amp; Chillicothe</b>						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1. 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 13, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>MAR 7 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Kirk Jemima</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>726 049</i>		<b>NAVY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Sailor: <i>James Sullivan subsequently known as James Kirk</i>						
Service: <i>Ord Seaman USS Grampus, Gt Western &amp; Chillicothe</i>						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 12 26 Jan 1910 11 July 1911</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
<i>Fee: None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Sailor was pensioned under name of James Sullivan</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME JEMIMA KIRK.

Certificate No. 726049

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Jemima Kirk

682<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

726,049

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7/28 207.20			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 AM F		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11 C.G			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	17 N D M			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2		7		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681



PAYEE *Kirk, Jennette C.*  
*494 5985*

FILE NO. ....

FILE NO. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>520 Deum</i>	<i>JUL 28 1939</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME:

*Kirk Jennie*

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*235782*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*General Law.*

Name of Soldier:

*Oscar W*

Service:

*R E 1 O.V.L.A.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mch 1885</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>16 July 1887</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept 1 1919*

Bureau notified:

*SEP 9 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*184*

6-679

NAME:

*Jennie Kirk*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

*235782*

Last paid to:

*DEC 4 1908*

Rate:

*72**25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 10 36 2 3 12 36 4 9 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 <del>4 75</del> 4 GROUP ?	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 36 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 4 36	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 11 36 2 10 36 3 14 36 4 10 36	1913. 1 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 61 <sup>13</sup>	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 36 2 3 14 36 4 10 36	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 * 75	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME:

KIRK JENNIE L.

Certificate No.

772,333

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

James F. Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. "M" 3rd Iowa Cav.

## ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Feb. 24, 1914	March 19, 1914
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

\$10 - W. H. Tedrow, Atty.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 4 1914

6-679

NAME:

Kirk, Jesse F.

Alias Frank Kirk. 21248

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1097762

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri Co. G, 30 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Resid 12		20 Apr 1907	31 Dec 1907				
Inc 12		19 Dec 1907	6 Jan. 1912				
Resid 12		12 May 1912	29 July 1913				
Fees:		225 7 Dec 1916					

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 17, 1918

Bureau notified:

JUN 19 1918 7-3

Remarks:

Junction City, Ore. A.D. 3 R 3

May 17, 1918 Accrued under date MAY 22 1919

Widow Dorcas E. Kirk

Former Roll No.

22 2204/4, 11167

JUN 2 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: JENNIE L. KIRK												Certificate No. 772,333									
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>15</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	4						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4								

NAME: Jesse F. Kirk alias Frank Kirk												Certificate No. 1097762								
Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07				Rate: <del>15</del> 22.50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	7/12	55.50	1923.	1			
	2				2	16	36		2	4	57		2							
	3				3	13	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 3						
	4	2/21	29.87		4	12	36		4	4	57		4							
1908.	1	4/16	36	1912.	1	12	43.50	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	11	36		2	12	45		2	4	57		2							
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	57		3							
	4	22	36		4	4	45		4	4	57		4							
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	11/11	67.15	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2	48/10	29.3		2	4	67.50		2							
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	67.50		3							
	4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4							
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2							
	3	16	36		3	4	57		3				3							
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4							



NAME <b>Kirk John</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)																																											
Certificate No. <b>521294</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>																																											
Service <b>P t K 44 Wis I</b>																																															
Disability																																															
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td>Discharged</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Inc</td> <td>72</td> <td>June 10, 1926</td> <td><b>July 9, 1926</b></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> Died <b>April 1929</b>   Reported <b>MAY 10 1929</b>  Remarks: <b>CH</b> </td> <td colspan="4"></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"> <b>✓</b> <b>Aug 26, 1929</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>AUG 5 1929</b>  to <b>Lida Hardy</b> </td> <td colspan="4"> <b>Hazel Green</b>  <b>Wisconsin</b>  <b>AUG 2 1926</b> </td> </tr> </tbody> </table>								CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				Inc	72	June 10, 1926	<b>July 9, 1926</b>					Died <b>April 1929</b>   Reported <b>MAY 10 1929</b> Remarks: <b>CH</b>								<b>✓</b> <b>Aug 26, 1929</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>AUG 5 1929</b> to <b>Lida Hardy</b>				<b>Hazel Green</b> <b>Wisconsin</b> <b>AUG 2 1926</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted																																											
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged																																											
Inc	72	June 10, 1926	<b>July 9, 1926</b>																																												
Died <b>April 1929</b>   Reported <b>MAY 10 1929</b> Remarks: <b>CH</b>																																															
<b>✓</b> <b>Aug 26, 1929</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>AUG 5 1929</b> to <b>Lida Hardy</b>				<b>Hazel Green</b> <b>Wisconsin</b> <b>AUG 2 1926</b>																																											

NAME: <b>Kirk, John</b>				26885 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>521294</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		<del>24256</del>	
Service: <b>Pri K, 44 Wis Inf</b>				Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue 12</del>		<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>OCT 9 1907</del>		32	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reissue 12</del>		<del>MAY 31 1912</del>	<del>FEB 17 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<b>Jan 16 - 1913</b>					
		<b>Dec 14 1917</b>	<b>Jan 25 1918</b>				
Transferred from <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
26885							
Former Roll No. <b>34316</b>				Home: <b>FEB 13 1918</b>			
Act June 27-30							

NAME JOHN KIRK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

521294

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

John Kirk

Certificate No.

521294

Last paid to:

CT 1907

Rate:

12 19 22 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
2 27 36	2 27 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 9 36	1 8 36	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 10 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 7 36	2 5 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP I PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kirk John

Certificate No.

586918

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 3 Del V 1

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 6, 1925	Sept 30, 1925 C.			Dec 1, 1925	DEC 10 1925
Used Dec 1, 1925 Reimbursement order dated APR 5, 1926 payable to Lora A. Griffin				Remarks: 722 Pine St. Wilmington, Delaware OCT 5 1925			

NAME:

K I R K, J O H N

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

586918

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. H 3 Del. Vol. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		APR 9 1907	DEC 19 1907	REISSUE 22		JUN 10 1913	APR 19 1913
INCREASE 20		MAY 7 1912	MAY 17 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

247160 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN KIRK

Certificate No.

586918

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

6720

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: JOHN KIRK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 586918

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at Rate: 2250 32 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 5 45	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 6 45	2 4 45	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 45	3 6 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 169 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 9 45	4 4 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 8 45	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo	1929. 1 4 150
2 7 45	2 4 45	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 4 150
3 7 45	3 4 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 9 45	1914. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 8 45	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 94 <sup>10</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 28 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Kirk, John

199225

Certificate No.

84967

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr 1052 Ordng and Pr 15 VRC

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	4 <sup>th</sup> Mch 07	20 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

7/12/12

Bureau JUN 17 1912

Remarks:

New Comertown O R 2

Former Roll No.

1064-03

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Kirk John

Certificate No.

796996

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P Q 29 USA Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 May 1907	10 Feb 1908	Reis	19	23 May 1912	12 Nov 1912
Enc	15	7 Nov 1908	20 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

April 21, 1913

Bureau notified:

AUG 7 1913

Remarks:

Cancelled  
Check No. 1917947 Dated July 1/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

28970 (a 8)

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Kirk</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>84967</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>199.225</u>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 60	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	10 60		2			2	
	3			3	11 60		3			3	
	4			4	11 60		4			4	
1908.	1	9 60	1912.	1	11 60		1			1	Reimb.
	2	9 60		2	11 60		2			2	
	3	9 60		3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 60		1			1			1	
	2	11 60		2			2			2	
	3	11 60		3			3			3	
	4	11 60		4			4			4	
1910.	1	11 60		1			1			1	
	2	11 60		2			2			2	
	3	10 60		3			3			3	
	4	12 60		4			4			4	

NAME: <u>John Kirk</u>				<b>11951</b>				Certificate No. <u>796996</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) 12 15 19</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 19</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	23 N.T.	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	11 N.D.		2			2	
	3			3	13 A.M.		3			3	
	4			4	7 N.D.		4			4	
1908.	1	5/25 30 50	1912.	1	26 NT	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2	8 AMF		2	12 S.E.R.		2			2	
	3	17 NUB		3	10 A.M.		3			3	
	4			4	8 MAY 11, 1912		4			4	
1909.	1	1/20 41 70	1913.	1	2/10 74 47	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	9 AMF		2	4 57		2			2	
	3	13 JHT		3	4 case		3			3	
	4	7		4			4			4	
1910.	1	3/1 45	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	7 S.E.R.		2			2			2	
	3	8 A.M.F.		3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4	



NAME: <i>Kirk John</i>		19128 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>801374</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1905</i>
Service: <i>Prd / In Cav.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>19 March 1913</i>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 28 1919</i>	
Died: <i>2/21/19 (unscathed)</i>		Remarks: <i>Eldora Ia</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>18 a f.</i>		Home:	
<i>5/8</i>			

NAME: <i>Kirk John</i>		199,230 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>825692</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>
Service: <i>Prd-150-07 resd.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 March 07</i>	<i>7 Dec 07</i>
Fees:		DECEASED.	
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>			
Died: <i>1-14-08 B.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-17-08</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>866-02</i>		Home:	





NAME: *Kirk, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904714* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Px 1 Battery D. 1st Battalion Ca Vol. & A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Aug 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1033 JUN 27 1900* Home: *TH* 6-081

NAME: *Kirk, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045223* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>19</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1 PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JAN 28 1916**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

NAME: <i>John Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>704714</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$20</i>				Remarks: <i>TH</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 <i>7/19/17 27</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>16</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>17</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 <i>17</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 <i>15</i>	2	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>17</i>	3	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>DIED 15 AUG 1908</i>	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME:				Certificate No. <i>1045223</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 2 - 1916</i> Rate: <i>\$19</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		



NAME: *Turner, John* MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045223* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. R. S. Pa. Cav + Sgt. Maj. 6 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Recd</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>10 Dec. 1908</del>	<del>10 Dec. 1908</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 Nov. 1916</del>	<del>7 June 1913</del>
<del>Recd</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>19 Dec. 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 Nov. 1916</del>	<del>7 June 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>20 Nov. 1912</del>	<del>7 June 1913</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>29 May 1916</del>	<del>Sept 26, 1916</del>
Fees:	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>Nov 20, 1916</del>		
	<del>50</del>	<del>Nov 20, 1918</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>Nov 20, 1916</del>		
Transferred from:	<i>PITTSBURGH</i>			Transferred to:	<i>SECTION 7 JAN 28 1916</i>		
Died:	<i>Mar 2, 1920, 128 MAI 13 1920</i>			<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
Remarks:	<i>Died Mar 2, 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 4, 1925 P. R. I. B. 4, 42 -</i>						
	<i>payable to ... Grace Rosenberger, New Cumberland, Pa.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>A. J. SEP 30 1916</i>			Home:	<i>Dis 6/16/9 Pa. New Cumberland, Pa.</i>		

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045223* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Col L 9 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 26 Apr 1905</i>	<i>7 June 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>512 A J</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John E. K</i>				(50) Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1045223							
Last paid to: 10/4/38-10				Rate: 10				Remarks: MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	5	150 USH	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	150 USH		2		
	3				3	6			3	5	150		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	150		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	5	150 USH	1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	150		2		
	3				3	8			3	5	150		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7	32.93	1913.	1	4	65.33	1917.	1	6	105 USH	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48.		2	6	105 USH		2		
	3				3	6/16	13.40		3	5	105 USH		3		
	4	6			4	4			4	5	105 USH		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	5	105 USH	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	5	105 USH		2		
	3	6			3	4	57		3	5	119 USH		3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	5	124.82		4		

NAME: <i>John A. K</i>				Certificate No. 1045223											
APR 4 1908				Rate: 10											
Remarks:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3				3				3		
	4	12	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **K I R K , J O H N**

Certificate No. **1048212** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 11, 1907.**

Service: **Corpl. Co. K, 27 Penna V. I.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 29 1907	May 4 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov 18 1910** Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1910** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **441** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902. Home: **NH**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **K I R K , J O H N**

Certificate No. **1182719** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**  
**ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.**

Service: **Pt C 69 N Y Inf**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	15	Nov 1 1922				Jan. 6, 1929	FEB 16 1929
	25	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: **Jan. 6, 1929** Accrued order dated **JUN 3 1929**  
payable to widow **Margaret M. Kirk**  
**211 East 53<sup>rd</sup> Street**  
**New York N.Y.**

NAME: JOHN KIRK				Certificate No. 1048212			
Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 <i>26</i> Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	15	H.H.	1912.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2		
	3	15	H.H.		3		
	4	15	H.H.		4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2		
	3	15	H.H.		3		
	4	14	H.H.		4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2		
	3	12	H.H.		3		
	4	DEAD.			4		

NAME: JOHN KIRK		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926											
Certificate No.		1182719											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—		15	15	15	25	25	25	25	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				4	
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

7/9-2 <sup>50</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, John*

Certificate No. *1182719* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pvt. Co. 69<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis. 2</i>		<i>Jul 3-20</i>	<i>Jan 20-21</i>				
<i>Dis. 15</i>		<i>Nov. 1, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Edward Richmond \$20 2/18/21*

**GROUP 2** *2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 1/15/23*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JAN 3 - 1923** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, John A.*

Certificate No. *1111001* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. I. M. V. Bn.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 5 - 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681





NAME: *Kirk, John D.* 32439 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4164* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *(Capt. Cassin) E 1 Dec 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	8	27 June 1902	13 May 1903				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees: *Aug 19, 1913* Accrued order dated *FEB 26, 1914*

payable to widow *Mary Ann Kirk* *357.33* *Hat Creek, Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Cal.*

Died: *Aug 28, 1913* *Pm* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1913*

Remarks: *Wm. R. Bunnell, Cal.*

Death reported by P. M. at *Hat Creek Cal.*

Former Roll No. *137/12. 340* MAR 6 1914 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, John D.* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1017532* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law:

Service: *Pt E 1st Del Inf*

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*12* *Oct 3 1922*

Home: *Admitted*

*Discharged*

Died: *July 29, 1923* Reported

Remarks:

6-6575

NAME: <u>John D. Kirk</u>				Certificate No. <u>4165</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 820</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 24	
	2				2	12 24	
	3				3	12 24	
	4				4	11 24	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 24	
	2				2	7 24	
	3				3	10 24	
	4				4	4 24	
	1				1	6 30	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 60	
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Check No. 2522886 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	Rate	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JOHN F KIRK	1217512		12												
GROUP 3															
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL															
MAY															
JUNE															
JULY 4															
AUGUST 4 CHECK CANCELED															
SEPTEMBER 4 CHECK CANCELED															
OCTOBER GROUP 4															
NOVEMBER															
DECEMBER															



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, John F.*

Certificate No. *1217 532* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. E, 1st Del. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 3 1922</i>	<i>Jan 14 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *and 20 1920* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, John F.* **DEAD** *12389*

Certificate No. *47397* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co. 16, 26 Mich. I.S.*

Disability: *Loss of rt arm, above elbow, causing dis of rt side shoulder, and chest strap in such a diseased condition as to prevent use of artificial limb.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>7 May 03</i>				
<i>Acad</i>			<i>Feb 17, 1913</i>				

Fees: *3 00*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10/12 (3-798) 10/26/12* Bureau notified: *Oct 29, 12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14713* Home: **10802** 6-681

NAME: <i>John F. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>1217532</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1923 column:*  
 1 1/2 36.40  
 2 13 12  
 3 48 12  
 4 4 12  
 5 4  
 6 4

*Vertical text on right side:*  
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>John G. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>47397</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>55.</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1916 column:*  
 7 165  
 8 165  
 8 165  
 6 165  
 9 165  
 8 165  
 9 165

*Handwritten notes in 1917 column:*  
 4/8 67 83  
 2/607 Jerome St.  
 Lansing

*Handwritten notes in 1918 column:*  
 Pd Adeline - Widow

*Handwritten notes in 1919 column:*  
 DETROIT

*Handwritten notes in 1920 column:*  
 GROUP 3



NAME: *Kirk, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *794678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co D 24 Ohio V.I. & Co 18 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco* *MAR 30 1913*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1037* GENERAL LAW Home:

NAME: *Kirk* *John H.* Act of May 11, 1912 *M. 21289-1* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *794678* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. D. 24'4 D. 18" Ohio. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>16 July. 1892</i>		<i>Reissue</i>		<i>10 May 1907</i>	
<i>add.</i>		<i>6 Sep. 1901</i>		<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 25-1912</i>	<i>JAN 3-1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>17 Nov. 1905</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C. 912 C.O. 3/7/12*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 26 1917* *MAY 14 1917* *8-1081*

Remarks: *John H. Kirk Jr.*

Died *Apr 26 1917* *order dated JAN 22 1918* *Bon View Ave.* *Ontario, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *Jopoka* *JAN 26 1918* Home: *PH*

NAME: <i>John H. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>794678</i>			
Last paid to: <i>\$20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	10		1911.	3		
1907.	4	13		1911.	4	21	
1907.	1	12		1911.	1		
1908.	2	13		1912.	1		
1908.	3	10		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1	11		1913.	1		
1908.	2	11		1913.	2		
1908.	3	11		1913.	3		
1908.	4	11		1913.	4		
1908.	1	11		1913.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		
1910.	3	11		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

Trans per let. P. O. *4/7/12*

**GROUP 2**

*San Francisco* MAR 30 1907

NAME: <i>John H. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>794678</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4, 1912</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>Act of May 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/12 20	
1908.	2			1912.	2	12 60	
1908.	3			1912.	3	12 60	
1908.	4			1912.	4	19 60 P.H.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	26 153 P.H.	
1909.	2			1913.	2	13 P.H.	
1909.	3			1913.	3	17 P.H.	
1909.	4			1913.	4	22 90 P.H.	
1910.	1			1914.	1	17 90 P.H.	
1910.	2			1914.	2	17 90 P.H.	
1910.	3			1914.	3	17 90 P.H.	
1910.	4			1914.	4	17 90 P.H.	

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Kirk John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138.014* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Regt - 13 Regt M.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 24 1907</i>	<i>OCT 11 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to: *Washington - Nov 21/07*

Died: Bureau notified: *2/0 - 5/7/77*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: K I R K , J O H N H . (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1138614 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. D. 13th N.Y. S.M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 April 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* New York, 11/21/07. *Dec. Or.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1911* *8-798*

Remarks: *No payment made on Original at N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>1138614</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <b>JOHN H. KIRK</b>					Certificate No. <b>1138614</b>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <b>15</b>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>18</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirk John J. 16964

Certificate No. 252546 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P 7 37 Ind. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Grnd L Side of Head, Dis Urinary Organs, Mal Poisoning Res Piles. Res  
of Heart. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>4 Feb 03</u>	<u>13 June 03</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1919</u>	
ISSUE	<u>25</u>	<u>Dec. 1-1913</u>	<u>Jan. 28-1914</u>	Inc.	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 8-1918</u>			<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 28, 1920</u>	<u>Oct 19, 1920</u>
Fees:					<u>72</u>	<u>June 8, 1920 - FEB 20 1922</u>	<u>c</u>
				<u>Ending Mar. 16, 1921, date of death,</u> <u>Payable to Sarah A., widow.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 14 1920</u>			
Died: <u>Mch. 16 1921</u>							
Remarks: <u>* Rest &amp; Reis. to correct commencement of Inc.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>g L 18814</u>				Home: <u>FEB 27 1922</u> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirk, John M.

Certificate No. 318161 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: 1st Co K 8" Tenn Vol Cav. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5 Mch 1907</u>	<u>18 Oct 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>24 Aug 1908</u>	<u>17 Octr 1908</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN</u>				Transferred to: <u>3/24/12</u> <u>Livia Ky</u>			
Died: <u>26 Mch 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-10817</u> - <u>7/23/13</u>			
Remarks: <u>R.R. #3. Maynardville Tenn</u> <u>PTN at Livia Ky thru Bu</u> <u>Died 3/26/12</u> <u>Accrued order dated 4/8/15</u> <u>461 payable to widow</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>151</u> Act of June 37 1890.				Home: <u>11/16</u> 6-681			

NAME:

John J. Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

20-2546

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 25 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11 1919

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	8	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	2	72		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3	4	72		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	3/8	183 <sup>87</sup>	1926.	1		
	2	12	72		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	6	72		3	4	75		3	5	107 <sup>33</sup>		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:

John M. Kirk

Certificate No.

318161

Last paid to:

12-4 Aug 1907 75 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		329	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	59 <sup>90</sup>		4	14	60		4	17/6	35 <sup>33</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	56 <sup>67</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		16 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 60		4				4				4				4		





NAME: <i>John M. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>490337</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 15 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*DIED 7 Feb 1911 REPORTED MAR 11 1911*  
*60 paid 3 N 16 18 29 aug 1911*  
**GROUP 2**

0-681

NAME: <i>John M. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>1170579</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 50</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*4 150.*  
*11 150 C.H.*  
*18 150 CH*  
*28 150*  
*14 150 BMS*  
*15 150 CH*  
*4 150*  
*9 150 MH*  
*11 B.M.S.*  
*10.51 B.M.S.*  
*4 150*  
*7/9/14 150*  
*4 150*  
*13 150 CH*  
*12 150 CH*  
*15 150 C.H.*  
*4 150*

*1 4 150*  
*11 150 CH*  
*12 150 CH*  
*12 150 CH*  
*13 150 CF*  
*12 150 CH*  
*14 150 CH*  
*13 150 CH*  
*12 150 CH*  
*13 150 CH*  
*13 150 CH*  
*8 150 CH*  
*8 150 CH*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**TQ JUNE 4, 1922**

*9 19 150 CF*  
*10 7 50 CH*  
*11 8 50 CH*  
*12 7 50 CH*  
*1 9 50 CH*  
*9 50 CH*  
*8 50 CH*  
*Trans. to Mo*  
*Payment Card*

6-681



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Kirk John S.**

Certificate No. **97098** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **P5 H 12 Ohio I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Mar. 22, 1926	April 28, 1926			JUN 18 1929
						JUN 10 1929

May 27-1929

May 27

to widow

AUG 16 1929

311 - W Jackson St  
Springfield  
Ill

MAY 5 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kirk John S** **ACT MAY 11 1912**

Certificate No. **97098** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **P5 H 12 Ohio Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Good L forearm and its paralysis (impaired sensation)**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	5 Nov 1902	13 Apr 1903		38	JUN 10 1918	
Revised		21 Dec 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"		27 Dec 1917	15 Sept 1913				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **17582**

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN S. KIRK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

97098

GROUP I

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: John S. Kirk		4323		Certificate No. 97098	
Last paid to:		Rate: 17-21-50 24-38-50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 APR 1911	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 14 A M	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 8 SEP	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2	2 9 NOV	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3	3 12	3 4 64 50	3 4 139 20	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2	2 4	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1	1 4 64 50	1 4 67 25	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3	3 4 64 50	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 64 50	4 4 122 80	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Kirk, John S. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 771036 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt Co. C. 92<sup>nd</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18	Mar 1907	23	Jan 1908		
Inc	20	13	Apr 1908	1	July 1908		
Reis	30	28	May 1912	16	Jan 1913		

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 10 1915 Check No. 9164980 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled.

Remarks: Beaumont, Texas.

W Died 10/16 1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/24/15

466 pay to 88 F Yates

Former Roll No. 152 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-561

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Kirk John W.

Certificate No. 356,934 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 37 Ind Inf

Disability

6-5671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov. 28, 1921			

Died June 12, 1927 Report JUL 13 1927

Remarks: ck

June 12 1927 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1927

payable to widow Nancy Kirk

231 North Belleville Ave.  
Indianapolis,  
Indiana

NAME <i>John S. Kirk</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>771036</i>							
Last paid to <i>12-4 Nov 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		336	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		146760	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	12/15	73	1920.	1		
	2		1445250		2	10	60		2		W		2		
	3		1360		3	8	60		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		1060		4	14	60		4				4		
1909.	1		1560	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		1160		2	4			2				2		
	3		1260		3	4			3				3		
	4		1260		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		1260	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		2160		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		1560		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		1660		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME <i>JOHN W KIRK</i>		Certificate No. <i>356934</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 2													
RATE— <i>72</i>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					



NAME: *Kirk John W* (3-P. A. 1.) *21590*

Certificate No. *356934* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P a 37 Ind.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Dis of Eyes & Resp Organs.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Sept 97</del>	<i>26 May 1900</i>	<del>40</del>	<del>50</del>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>16</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<i>5 JUL 1912</i>	<del>inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1915</i>	<i>May 19, 1915</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 28-1921</i>	<i>Feb 28-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 18852* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Evans John W* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578134* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt Corp 47 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1917</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Sept 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Jennie B. Sharp</i>	<i>T. West Chester, Pa.</i>	<i>335-Dean St.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *10/29/17 (3-5582)* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1917*

Remarks: *One-half Suspend.* *Bureau Order of Oct 1, 1909 Order 720/910 to resume paymt. to per in full.*

Former Roll No. *50037* Home: JAN 5 1918 6-681

NAME: <u>John W Kirk</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>35-6934</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>17.25 30 40 50 72</u>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	72		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	72		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	216		2	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	216		3	4	72		3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	216		4	4	72		4						

NAME: <u>John W. Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>510194</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>10/10/11</u>			Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4	4	90		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4	4	90		4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4	4	90		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	24	26.	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4	4	90		4				4										



NAME: <b>Kirk John W</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1156841</b>		DEAD	
Service: <b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Disability: <b>Prk 2 ark vol Inf</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 17 June 1909</b>	<b>25 Aug 1909</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>NOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>17 Dec 1909</b>	Bureau notified: <b>3-18-10 + Lt Col. Falls 12-28-09</b>		
Remarks: <b>X</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Kirk John W.</b>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
Certificate No. <b>985399</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <b>Pt. I, 126" Pa.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>65</b>	<b>Aug. 4, 1926</b>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <b>Jan 2 1927</b>		Reported <b>JAN 10 1927</b>	
Remarks: <b>chp</b>			
Died <b>Jan 2 1927</b>		Accrued, order dated <b>MAR 16 1927</b>	
Payable to widow <b>Alice R. Kirk</b>		<b>3239 N. 15th St</b>	
		<b>Phila, Pa.</b>	





NAME: *Kirk John H.* 131 (3-P. A. 1.) 819

Certificate No. *985.399* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl. 126 Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mch. 15/07</i>	INCREASE	19	<i>Sept. 15/13</i>	<i>Nov 8/13</i>
	15	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Sep 30-1912</i>		22	<i>Sept. 15/18</i>	
					32	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Kirk Jonathan* 19255 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781953* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt N 2 Mch Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	20	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 17-1913* Bureau notified: *ADD 1913*

Remarks: **Death reported by P. M. at** *La Boie* *Mch*

Former Roll No. *18-604 A2* Home:

[illegible]

NAME: <u>Jonathan Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>781953</u>				
Last paid to <u>JAN 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12 20</u>		Remarks: <u>FEB 10 1908 77 60</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4	
2-20 7-60		1	6	1		1		1	
1908. 2	11 60	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	13 60	3	9	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4	7	4		4		4	
1	7 60	1	4	Des Moines.		1		1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	Check No. 862952	Dated 4 APR 1913	1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	8	3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		2		2		2	
3	3	3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk Joseph* 21633

Certificate No. *682763* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt C 8<sup>th</sup> P. B. 26 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Aug 07</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 18866* Home: *Memorie 219 N 7me* 0-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Kirk Joseph A. S.*

Certificate No. *1079564* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 175 NYI & Pt US Marine Corps USN*

Disability:

0-6873

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 19, 1924</i>	<i>July 29, 1924</i>		

Remarks: *Nov 4 1925* Reported *DEC 23 1925*

*Widow appl.*

*DEC 15 1925*

*5101 - 1 York Ave*  
*Minneapolis*  
*AUG 5 - 1924*

*Wied Nov 4 1925* Accrued order dated *DEC 15 1925*  
*payable to widow Maria Kirk*

NAME: <u>Joseph Kirk</u>				Certificate No. <u>682763</u>			
Date: <u>Aug 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>20.75 35</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		760
2				2			660
3				3			760
4				4			760
1908.	1			1912.	1		760
2				2			460
3				3			760
4				4			760
1909.	1			1913.	1		42-3293
2				2			4 72
3				3			4 72
4				4			4 72
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72
2				2			4 72
3				3			4 72
4				4			4 72
				1915.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1916.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1917.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1918.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1919.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1920.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1921.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1922.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1923.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1924.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1925.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1926.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1927.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1928.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1929.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72
				1930.	1		4 72
				2			4 72
				3			4 72
				4			4 72

NAME		JOSEPH A S KIRK	
Certificate No.		1079564	
Fees		1079564	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP I			
RATE—	50—	72	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	
MARCH	4 50	4 72	
APRIL	4 50	4 72	
MAY	4 50	4 72	
JUNE	4 50	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	
DEAD			
CHECK CANCELED			
CHECK CANCELED			



NAME: *Kirk Joseph A. S.* 27089 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 29440  
 Certificate No. *1079564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pr. A. 175" N. Y. Inf. & Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps, U. S. N.*  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Feb. 6-1908</i>	<i>MAR 4 1908</i>	Inc	24	<i>Feb. 2, 1916</i>	<i>July 15, 1916</i>
Reissue	18	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>SEP 6 1912</i>		30	<i>Feb. 2, 1921</i>	<i>5. J</i>
					40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

27089

Former Roll No. *34613* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rich Joseph D* 19283 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *363147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *A. B. Mich Co.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>				
Reis	24	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *SECTION 7 NOV 17 1916*

Died: *July 5-1914* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1918 2-1081 Arabia*  
*Frederick*  
*Heck*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18952* Home: *11/13/16* 6-681





NAME: *Kirk, Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>211</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 NOV 1 1916*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl. Co C. 8" Tenn Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Apr 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>158</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1909</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>29 April 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1921*

Remarks: *R.D. #2 Midway, Tenn* *Aug 8 1921* *Accepted order dated MAR 31 1922*  
*Madisonville,* *payable to widow.* *Penology*

Former Roll No. *491* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *APR 6 1922* 6-681

NAME:										Certificate No. 363147									
Last paid to: OCT 4 1916					Rate: \$ 24.					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph W. Kirk										Certificate No. 110789									
Last paid to: 10-4 July 1907					Rate: 12-18-24-30-40-50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		354	1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2		11 35 33		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		14 36		3	9 1/2	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4		12 36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		9 36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		10 36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4		13 36		4	14	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	49 30		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		19 36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		19 44 60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4 1/2	8 33	1926.	1		
	2		6 9 45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2		
	3		11 45		3	4	72		3		108		3				3		
	4		16 45		4	4	73 60		4	4	120		4				4		



NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Kirk, Joshua H.****765,565****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt G 128 Ohio Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Aug. 28, 1920				About Dec. 18, 1924	JAN 8 - 1925
						Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

*Kirk Joshua H**765565***ARMY INVALID.***P. G. 128 Ohio*

Law:

*Act of Feb. 6, 1907***ACT OF MAY 11, 1912****ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reist 513</i>		<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>14 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Inc 4026</i>		<i>Dec 11</i>	<i>6 Jan 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Prais 2717</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1921</i>

Transferred from:

**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 21649*

Home:

*31-71 74x*

C-651

NAME JOSHUA H KIRK

Certificate No. 765565

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

Joshua H Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

765565

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

15.72 38.50 72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 114	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 114	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 114	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 114	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 114	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 114	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 151.20	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 151.20	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 150	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 150	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 150	3 4 81	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 216	4 4 81	4 4 81	4 4 216	4	4
1 4 216	1 4 81	1 4 81	1 4 216	1	1
2 4 216	2 4 81	2 4 81	2 4 216	2	2
3 4 216	3 5 100.50	3 4 81	3 4 216	3	3
4 4 114	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 114	4	4



NAME: *Kirk, Joshua P.* 21327 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. A, 1 N. J. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Mar 1907	7 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	22 Apr 1911	8 May 1911				
Reis	25	3 June 1912	8 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *#1209-1st Ave. Seattle, Wash.*

Died: *August 30, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Seattle, Wash.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J. 2198/13, 11272* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk Josiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 200.770 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *568.72* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *C + Cpl - 78-79- OVD.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	16 Aug 07				
INC	20	24 Jun 09	8 July 09	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	18 May 12	24 July 12	Inc	72	Oct 21-1921	MAR 3 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 20, 1922 - MRLD* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1922*

Remarks: *Is suspended from May 1 1921. G. D. Mar 28 1921  
check 297849 for 50 dated Dec 4 1921  
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume  
full payment to the pensioner G. O. Cpl 5 1922*

MAR 0 1922

Former Roll No. *048-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: Joshua P. Kirk										Certificate No. 1074237									
Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07					Rate: 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	40		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	24/10	33.07		4	11	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10/19	36		3	4	45	5644401	3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

NAME: Josiah Kirk										Certificate No. 568721									
Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907					Rate: 25-30-40-50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	17/4	19.10		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	120
	2	9	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	161
	4	9	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	90		4	X	X		4	X	X
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216		3	4	216
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	216

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**



NAME: *Kirk Josiah F.* **General Law.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *542.988* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pt. Co. C. 9<sup>th</sup> Ill. V. Cav. & F. 74<sup>th</sup> Ind. V. I.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 May 1908</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar. 25, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1915**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT** ✓

Former Roll No. *1275* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Kirk Kisiah W.* (3-P. A. 2.) *40.855*

Certificate No. *562.533* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Monroe*

Service: *Sgt M. 6<sup>th</sup> O. V. C.*

**W** **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 1903</i>	<i>10 Nov 1903</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May. 15, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *589* **NOV 28 1916**

6-679

NAME: <i>Josiah St. Kirk</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>542-788</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	9			2	<del>4</del> 40			2				2	
	3				3	9			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3	
	4				4	9			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	15			2				2				2	
	3				3	10			3				3				3	
	4				4	9			4				4				4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2	
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3	
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2	
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3	
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Kisiah D. Kirk</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>562-533</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3	
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	



NAME: <i>Kirk, Lafayette V.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>996696</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pri'co L. 6 Tenn vol Cav</i>			Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907</i>
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>21 Apr 1918</i>	
<i>50</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
		<i>31</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pocahontas Tenn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>498</i>		Home:	
<i>154 Act of June 27 1899.</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Kirk Laura A			
Certificate No. <i>859 979</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Henry R		
Service	Pt E 10th Ky Cav		

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Feb. 8, 1926</i>					
Reported	<i>MAR 6 1926</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME: Lafayette V. Kirk				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 996696							
Last paid to: 10-4 nov 1907				Rate: \$12.50 - 27 38 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			361	1911.			36	1915.			4	1919.			4 114
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 64 50		2		4 114
	3				3		10 36		3		4 64 50		3		4 114
	4		118 15 67		4		11 36		4		4 64 50		4		4 114
1908.			6 36	1912.			8 36	1916.			4 64 50	1920.			4 114
	1				1				1				1		
	2		6 36		2		6 36		2		4 64 50		2		4 114
	3		13 36		3		9 36		3		4 64 50		3		4 151 20
	4		6 36		4		14 36 50		4		4 64 50		4		4 150 00
1909.			11 36	1913.			11 36 50	1917.			4 64 50	1921.			4 150
	1				1		4 49 50		1				1		4 150
	2		11 36		2		4 49 50		2		4 64 50		2		4 150
	3		12 36		3		4 64 50		3		4 64 50		3		4 150
	4		8 36		4		4 64 50		4		4 64 50		4		4 150
1910.			12 36	1914.			4 64 50	1918.			4 64 50	1922.			4 150
	1				1				1				1		
	2		11 36		2		4 64 50		2		4 66 88		2		4 150
	3		15 36		3		4 64 50		3		4 100 80		3		4 150
	4		23 36		4		4 64 50		4		4 114		4		4 150

6-681

NAME LAURA A KIRK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 859979

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

[illegible]

CHECK  
CANCELED

0-0574



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk, Laura A.*

Certificate No. *859.979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv E 10<sup>th</sup> Kentucky Cav*

ISSUES. *Married 1903-*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 24, 1917	January 27, 1919			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *757* FEB 11 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Laura C.* *40.875*

Certificate No. *626.034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *1 Lt H 101<sup>st</sup> Pa V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Aug 1906	8 May 1907			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/0.* Bureau notified: *12/15/0.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *757* 6-679

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Laura A. Kirk</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>859.979</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Laura E. Kirk</i>				40.875				Certificate No. <i>626.034</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>5</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>22</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, Leroy D.*

Certificate No. *94072* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt C 24 Ky V. I.*

Disability: *L. and right arm total deafness of right ear, & piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 May 1892</i>	<i>7 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Filed: *Feb. 11, 1911* Bureau notified: *March 20, 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued July 12, 1911 payable to Widow Matilda E. Kirk*  
*Date of pensioners death Feb 1, 1911*

Former Roll No. *6055 Gen. Law* Home: *L. I. R.*

(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER  
**Kirk, Leslie D.**

Certificate No. **954,637** ARMY MINORS Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Service of Soldier  
**Corporal F. 1st South Dakota Inf.**

MINORS, **4** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

ISSUES				MINORS, 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	April 7, 1924	Nov. 20, 1924	Forrest A.	Apr. 7, 1924	Apr. 15, 1925

Guardian **Lena M. Griswold 12/15/24**

Appointed by— **Multnomah Co. Ore. Circuit Ct.**

Amount of Bond **\$600**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *Jan - 1925*

Remarks: **Dropped APR 30 1925**

JAN 5 1925

NAME: <i>Leroy D Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>94072</i>			
Date: <i>Aug 4 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2			1912.	2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2			1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

*Dead*  
*27/24/11 49 87*  
**GROUP 3**  
*Pf. to date of death to widow*

NAME		Leslie D. Kirk	
Certificate No.		954,637	
Fees		✓ \$10. E. R. Lundburg 11/7/25	
		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, '22	
		Lena M. Griswold Gdn	
RATE-		24 24	
		1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY			17-20360
FEBRUARY			14-24
MARCH			13-24
APRIL			29-3360 Ends.
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			



NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. Kirk, Levi

Service of Soldier 730112

## ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt E Purnell Legion, Md

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	Oct. 3, 1911

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Jane Leola	Apr. 9, 1910	June 16, 1923

Guardian Chester County Trust Co.

Appointed by—  
O. C., Chester Co., Pa. 1/24/10  
Amount of BondEvidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office  
Oct. 1911

Final Report 7-8-23

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.

730112

## ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt E Purnell Legion Md.

Guardian:

Chester County Trust Co. 1/24/10

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct. 1911

Appointment under jurisdiction of: O. C. Chester Co., Pa.

ISSUES.

8 MINORS, \$ 8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	2	April 9/10	Oct. 3/11
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Jane Leola	Apr. 9/10	June 16/23

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Remarks:

E. P. Oct 16, 1911.

Transferred to:

Certificate of Guardianship filed

with voucher for Oct. 1911.

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME

Certificate No

Fees

Levi Kirk

730 112

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Chester Co. Trust Co., **GROUP 2**  
Gdn.

RATE-	30-6	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<i>Pd to 1/1/22</i>												
FEBRUARY	<i>1/9-72</i>												
MARCH	<i>4/7-36</i>												
APRIL	<i>27-36</i>												
MAY	<i>6/8-36</i>												
JUNE	<i>27-36</i>												
JULY	<i>8/14 1560</i>												
AUGUST	<i>Ending</i>												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

MINOR  
SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

Certificate No.

92-K Levi Kirk 730112

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				Account filed				Account filed											
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/7	42	1915.	1	3/4	42	1919.	1	10/20	72	1927.	1		
2				2		27	42	2		9/3	42	2		12/28	36	2			
3				3	10/17	22	107	3	28	42		3	x	x		3			
4				4	22	42		4	1/16	42		4	2/20	94		4			
1				1	3/7	42		1	3/4	42		1	5/6	42		1			
2				2	6/12	42		2	8/4	42		2	8/5	42		2			
3				3	10/23	42		3	9/11	42		3	9/16	110 <sup>20</sup>		3			
4				4	12/13	42		4	1/6	42		4	2	108		4			
1				1	4/26	42		Account filed				Account filed							
2				2	23	42		1	5/7	42		1	3/22	108		1			
3				3	9/12	42		2	31	42		2	2/26	108		2			
4				4		42		3	10/1	42		3	12/16	108		3			
1				1	21	42		4	12/18	42		4	1/30	22	108		4		
2				2	7/29	1/2		1	3/22	42		1	1/28	108		1			
3				3	9/11	42		2	8/6	42		2				2			
4				4	12/18	42		3	23	42		3	10/20	216		3			
								4	27	42		GROUP 2 PAID							
												4 TO AUG. 4. 1922							

6-061



NAME: *Kirk, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1059116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. E., P. L. Md. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sep. 1902</i>	<i>25 May 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 8 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 19 1909 Form 3-798</i>			
Remarks: <i>8 Feb 1909 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1910</i>				<i>26</i>			
<i>payable to widow... Gertrude Taylor</i>				<i>Colorado</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>25063</i>				Home: <i>MD.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Lewis G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corporal E. 169 Ohio 7th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>11 Oct 1907</del>	<del>8 Oct 1907</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>July 1912</del>	
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<del>18</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Jan 1915</del>	<i>9 Sept 1913</i>
				<del>21</del>	<del>" "</del>	<del>1920</del>	
Fees:				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/11/20</i>				Bureau notified: <i>7/17/20</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Feb 11, 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 3 1920</i>				<i>SEP 10 1920</i>			
<i>payable to widow... Ida J.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>0119</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Kirk.</i>												Certificate No. <i>1059116</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	22		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DEAD. Aged. 4d. wid. Gertrude Taylor.*  
*ROUP 8*  
*Feb 11/1910 - eff. filed*

NAME: <i>Levi Kirk.</i>												Certificate No. <i>1138402</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9/16			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/30	54		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	13			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	90		3	9/23	800		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	36			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	45			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	45		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	19			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	45			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	45			4	4	90		4				4		

*GROUP 8*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirk Lillie M.

Certificate No. 899,292 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James W. Kirk

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 153rd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	April 6, 1920	April 27, 1921			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ MAY 2 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Kirk Lockie **FORMER** Law: Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 548592 **ARMY WIDOW** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier Henry Vensel

Service Pt I 69 Ohio Inf 6-678

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Oct 10 1927	Mar 22 1928			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec 28, 1928

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Lillie M. Kirk Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 899,292									
Last paid to:					Rate: 30		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		7/2 353 <sup>83</sup>		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME Lockie Kirk FORMER										Act May 23, 1923											
Certificate No. 548592																					
From 10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co <i>Ad 4/2/28</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE—										30											
										1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY										4 40 CANCELLED											
FEBRUARY										2 fee											
MARCH										1/2 134											
APRIL										4B 30											
MAY										4 30											
JUNE										4 30											
JULY										4 30											
AUGUST										4 30											
SEPTEMBER										4 40											
OCTOBER										4 40											
NOVEMBER										4 40											
DECEMBER										4 40											



NAME: *Kirk, Sodowick John alias Charles Byrne* 9332-L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1160976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Service: *P. a. 149 "N. Y. V. I."*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>10 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>17 June. 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 9, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Vet. Home*

Remarks: *1802-19th St. Bakerfield, Cal. Cal.*

*Veterans Home - Calif. Hospital*

Former Roll No. Home: *Dead Wife* 6-681

NAME: *Kirk Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.) *40.958*

Certificate No. *644832* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. I 150 O. N. Y. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1239 Apl 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Atty. Gen. R. B. Stewart Sec. Gen. R. B. Stewart*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Lodowick John Kirk, &amp; Charles Byrne</i>					Certificate No. <i>1160976</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/3</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	5	36	2				2				2				2				
	3			3	6	36	3				3				3				3				
	4			4	8	36	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2	7	36	2				2				2				2				
	3			3	6	36	3				3				3				3				
	4			4	4	36	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2	4		2				2				2				2				
	3			3	4		3				3				3				3				
	4			4	4	36	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/18	2673	2			2				2				2				2				
	3	12/1	36	3			3				3				3				3				
	4	12	36	4			4				4				4				4				

*Check 4024539 Canceled.*

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 3.**

6-681

NAME: <i>Louisa Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>644,832</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/3</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2			2	10	36	2		4	86	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3			3	12	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	30	3				
	4			4	12	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	11	2	12	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2				
	3	12	36	3	12	36	3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30	3				
	4			4	4	36	4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36	2	4	36	2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2				
	3	11	36	3	4	36	3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3				
	4	11	36	4	4	36	4		4	61.13	4		4	90	4				4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36	2	4	86	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2				
	3	15	36	3	4	86	3		4	75	3				3				3				
	4	10	36	4	4	86	4		4	75	4				4				4				

**GROUP 3 PAID**

**TO JUNE 4, 1922**



NAME <b>Kirk Louisa</b>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>811 154</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Monday</b>			
Service <b>Pt B 21st S Col Inf</b>			

0-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>July 16, 1929</b>						
Reported <b>AUG 12 1929</b>						
Remarks:				Died 7/16/29 Reimbursement order dated 10/8/29 payable to <u>Mary Ellis</u> RFD Mount Pleasant S C		

NAME: <b>Kirk Louisa</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>811154</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <b>Monday</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. 1st 21st US Colored Inf</b>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 7-1915</b>	<b>July 20-1916</b>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>none</b>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/28 6-679

NAME LOUISA KIRK

Certificate No.

811154

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
0-4574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	1733					
NOVEMBER	44 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

Let to Bu 8/3

NAME:

Louisa Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

811154

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 75	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Lirk Louisa**

Certificate No. **837 162** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William, Sr**

Service **Pt B 52, Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<b>May 28, 1927</b>					
Reported	<b>JUN 18 1927</b>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Kirk Louisa**

Certificate No. **837.162** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William Kirk Sr.**

Service: **Pri. B. 52" O. Inf.**

ISSUES. <b>Married 1898</b>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>Dec 26-1916</b>	<b>Jan 24-1918</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1. 1920</b>	
<b>125</b>		<b>Oct 6-1917</b>	<b>T</b>			
Fees: <b>W. T. Perry \$ 10 {2/13/18}</b>						
Transferred from <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. **FEB 2 1918**

6-679

LOUISA KIRK

837162

## Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Louisa Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>837.162</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	25.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						



<b>NAME:</b> Kirk, Louisa A.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> 928728		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> Samuel						
<b>Service:</b> pvt. Co. K, 2nd Reg. Ark. Cav.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 18, 1922	Feb 14, 1923			
<b>Fees:</b> \$10 W. F. Mitchell <sup>3/1/23</sup>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						
						FEB 21 1923 6-679

<b>NAME:</b> Kirk Lucy				(3-P. A. 2.)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> 447694		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> <del>CIVIL WAR</del>		
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> James H. Kirk						
<b>Service:</b> Pvt. B 40 Ky V. I.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	8 Mch 1897	3 July 1897	Stacy B	8 Mch 1897	27 Sept 1909
	12	19. Apr 1908	(Act)	James H.	"	2 Sept 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>Fees:</b> 30 May 1, 1920						
<b>Transferred from:</b> LOUISVILLE, KY.				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>			<b>Bureau notified:</b>			
<b>Remarks:</b> W.						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> 2573						
						6-679

NAME: <b>Louisa A. Kirk</b>												Certificate No. <b>928728</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	3		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <b>Lucy Kirk</b>												Certificate No. <b>447694</b>							
NOV <sup>no</sup> : <b>4 1908</b>				Rate: <b>25-30</b>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 42	1915.	1		4 86	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		5 42		2		4 86		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		9 42		3		4 86		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		8 37 93		4		4 86		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		19 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		6 48	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		12 48		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3		6 48		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4		5 45 60		4		4 36		4		4 36 48		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		7 42	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		6 42		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		5 42		3		4 86		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		7 42		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924





NAME: *Lucy A Kirk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *655520*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *Account closed AUG 22 1908 20<sup>80</sup>* X

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 23	1911. 1 23	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 X	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 MAY 11 72	2 X	2	2
3 14 72	3 14 72	3 30 36	3 X	3	3
4	4 25	4 NOV 19 36	4 11/19 70 75	4	4
1 22	1 22	1 FEB 5 36	1 27 75	1	1
2 22	2 22	2 19 36	2 23 75	2	2
3 13	3 13	3 AUG 12 36	3 29 85 50	3	3
4 14	4 14	4 25 36	4 11/17 90	4	4
1 15 36	1 15 36	1 11/12 36	1 90	1	1
2 12	2 12	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 12	3	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 15	4 15	4	4	4	4
1 13	1 13	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 19	3 19	3	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 13 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Lucy A Kirk* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *330371*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 25 30* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 1 4 30	1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 36	3 36	3 8 4 11 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 60	1 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 60	2 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 60	3 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 60	4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 75	1 75	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4



NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Kirk Lucy C

Certificate No. 350 341 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James W.

Service Pt C 24 Mo Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died <span style="margin-left: 20px;">March 18, 1926</span></p> <p>Reported <span style="margin-left: 100px;">APR 12 1926</span></p>						
<p>Remarks: <span style="float: right; text-align: right;">3/18 1926 Reimbursement order dated 8-19-26</span></p> <p style="text-align: right; font-family: cursive;">Julia A. Maulding Delafield Illinois</p>						

NAME (3-P. A. 2.)

Kirk Lucy C.

Certificate No. #42.241 ARMY WIDOW. Law: C. W. 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles Corp. Ky.

Service: Pi 6109 Mpr. S

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1721 Apr 96	16 Apr 97			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <span style="font-family: cursive;">7 Aug 12</span>		Bureau notified: <span style="font-family: cursive;">8 Feb 12.</span>		4902		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME LUCY C KIRK

Certificate No.

Fee

350341

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								6-5574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	27. 15								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Lucy E. Kirk

Certificate No.

442241

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 9	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2	2	2	2	2	2
3 4	3	3	3	3	3
4 26	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 21	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 7	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4



NAME  
KIRK, LUTHER E  
Certificate No. 1068198  
Service Pt & Corp K 18 U S Inf  
Disability Chr dysentery

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
(P. A. 1)  
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
Law: ~~WAR 11-1-11~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	24	Sep 20 1921				
Inc	30	Dec 9 1925	Jan 18 1926			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1928				

Died Nov. 16, 1929  
Remarks: Reported DEC 13 1929  
Dis. Nov 16 1929 Accrued order dated MAR 5 1930  
payable to widow Cora M Kirk  
Marland  
Oklahoma

NAME: Kirk, Luther E  
Certificate No. 1068198  
Service: Pt & Corp K 18 U S Inf  
Disability: Chr dysentery

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
(3—P. A. 1.)  
Law: ~~WAR 11-1-11~~

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	28 May 1902	19 Oct 1903				
Reis	24	Sept 20, 1921	Feb. 17, 1923				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.  
Transferred to:

Died:  
Bureau notified:  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1401  
Home:

6-681

NAME LUTHER E KIRK

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees ✓ \$2 1068198 Joseph H Hunter

2-4-26

WAR WITH SPAIN

ACT MAY 1, 1926

50

GROUP 2

RATE-	24	24	24	<del>30</del> 50	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Luther E Kirk

Certificate No.

1068198

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18	1911. 1 10 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1 4 18
2 18	2 11 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 18	3 11 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 18	4 11 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1908. 1 18	1912. 1 11 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1 4 18
2 18	2 11 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 18	3 20 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 18	4 13 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1909. 1 9 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 18	1929. 1 4 18
2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1910. 1 9 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 18	1930. 1 4 18
2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 9 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME		Kirk Lydia J		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		964234	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		William Jr		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt B 52 Ohio Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 16 1925	Aug 6 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

*June 7, 1930.*

*JUL 15 1930*

PAYEE	MABEL D. KIRK.	FILE NO.	WC 881694
		FILE NO.	

**CHARGE DUMMY**

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained		
by Final Adj Asst Sec		
R-20 Veterans Admin.		
	cards called for	
	Adj	
E. Bourne		
5/6/29		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME Lydia J Kirk

Certificate No. 964234

Fees ☒ none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				8-8871
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY			2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST			12 48	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					



Kirk, Madison S.  
605187

may-  
\$32

Transferred from  
Group 2 to Group 3  
MAR 3 - 1920

NAME: <i>Kirk, Madison S.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>605187</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Service: <i>60th Ohio V.I.</i>				Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Disability: <i>1</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>30 July 1907</del>	<del>2nd</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>26 Oct 1912</del>
<del>2nd</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>10 Sept 1909</del>	<del>3rd</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Fees:				Que 72 MAR 2 - 1921			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KAN.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Transferred from:</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 3 - 1920</b>			
Remarks:							
APR 7 - 1921							
Former Roll No. <i>1st 2</i>				Home: <i>414 11/19/19</i>			
JUN 27 1890				6-681			

(3-P-A-11)

**CERTIFICATE No.**

1039454

# INVALID

# AUTOMATIC

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
35	June	30	1918



NAME:

Madison S Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 605187

Last paid to:

Rate:

15. 72

Remarks:

Remarks: ~~50~~ ACT FEB. 6. 1907.---

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	11 216 WH	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 96			2	9 72 WH			2					
		3				3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 96			3	9 72 WH			3					
		4	8			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 96			4	8 72 WH			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	10 72 WH	1928.		1	
		2	10			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	15 96 WH			2	8 72 WH			2					
		3				3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	16 169 <sup>80</sup> WH			3	10 72 WH			3					
		4				4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	14 150 WH			4				4					
1909.		1	11	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		1	12 150 WH	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	11			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	14 216 WH			2	Payment Card.			2					
		3	11			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	15 216 WH			3				3					
		4	11			4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	14 216			4				4					
1910.		1	11	1914.		1	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.		1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		1	216	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10			2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			2	216			2				2					
		3	11			3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			3	8460			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					
		4				4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>			4	96			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					

6-681

6-681



NAME:

Kirk, Maggie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

615

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

4824

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

James

Service:

261 Eveman U. S. S. It Jackson

76

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Apr 13-1890	Jan 12-1891			
	12	APRIL 18, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	INC	30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

April 1, 1923

Bureau notified:

APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4

6-676

NAME

615

maggie Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

4824

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

~~25 30~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	0	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	3	0
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	2	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90				30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

3-107/ 24/5



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kirk, Maggie H.*

Certificate No. *860.205* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Isaac L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl G 10<sup>th</sup> Pennsylvania Reserves Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ <del>2</del> <sup>6</sup> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 6, 1918</i>	<i>January 29, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>William A. McCormick \$10-</i>				<i>FEB 27 1919</i>		
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 16 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kirk, Mahala.*

Certificate No. *924150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *First-Sgt. A 39<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ <del>2</del> <sup>6</sup> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Jul-6-22</i>	<i>Nov-17-22</i>	<i>Francis</i>	<i>Jul 6-22</i>	<i>Nov 20-23</i>
				<i>Elizabeth</i>		<i>Aug 15-29</i>
				<i>Goldie</i>		<i>Feb 26-36</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*Lucy* 12/1 6-679

NAME: <i>Maggie H. Kirk</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>860.205</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								FEB 27 248 30							
								4 75				12 4 30			
								4 75				3 1 4 30			
								4 75				2 4 30			
								4 85.50				1 3			
								4 90				1 4			
								1 90				1 1			
								2 4 90				2 2			
								3 4 90				3 3			
								4 4 90				4 4			
								1 4 90				1 1			
								2 4 90				2 2			
								3 4 90				3 3			
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mahala Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>724150</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								1 16 236 80							
								3 1 10 48							
								2 12 48							
								1 4							
								1 1							
								2 2							
								3 3							
								4 4							
								1 1							
								2 2							
								3 3							
								4 4							



NAME: *Kirk Marcus D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71460* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Capt F 30 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓ 20		5 Aug 84	5 Sept 85				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *1909* Bureau notified: MAY 8 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *731* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Elinor Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *380106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Elinor White* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. C 1 Battln 16 U.S. Inf*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 23, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *Oct 25 1920* Died *Aug 30, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 15 1921*

Remarks: payable to *Elizabeth V. Spots*  
*347- Race St., Danbury, Conn*

Former Roll No. *2025* JUN 28 1921

NAME: <i>Marcus D Kirk</i>					<i>DECEASED</i>					Certificate No. <i>71460</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>11/10 27</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Widow, Child</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>080406</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>80</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>13 34</i>			3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<del><i>4 80</i></del>	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 6 36</i>	2				
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>	3		<i>7/6 57</i>		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4	<i>4 60</i>	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4		



NAME: *Kirk, Margaret E (if same)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678,571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John E*

Service: *POB 60 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 Mar 1909</i>	<i>6 Apr 1909</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>10 fee James B Logan</i>				<i>CK 8039413-4615-536 Dist off Auth to make CK payable to go Aug 30/1915</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 21, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 3 1924</i>		
<i>John L. Kirk - Cousin John L. R. D. 2</i>						
<i>Jefferson Co Ill E St</i>						
<i>at 6/19/15 - bond 1000 - cost 428/15</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 1915</i>				<i>Authority filed with...</i>		
				<i>6-679</i>		

NAME: *Kirk, Margaret E* (3-P. A. 2.) *25740*

Certificate No. *504,356* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Ch D 175 O.V.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>21 Aug 1900</i>	<i>13 Dec 1900</i>			
Fees:				<i>DECEASED</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11-10-19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>232</i>						
				<i>6-679</i>		

NAME: Margaret C Kirk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6784-1 Certificate No. 678571

Last paid to: Byman Rate: 25 Remarks: John L. Kirk, Cous

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. E	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1 Gen 1915 -	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2	2 PR 2 -	2
3	3 7/4 26	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 EMS	NOV 23 36	1	1	1
2	2 10 CG	FEB 3 36	2	2	2
3	3 15 SER	AUG 12 36	3	3	3
4	4	NOV 10 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 LG	Account filed MAR 8 68.93	1	1	1
2	2 4	1917. 2 21 60	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 28 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 19 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 25 74 67	1	1	1
2	2 4 36	MAY 17 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	SEP 12 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 1/4 75	4	4	4

NAME: Margaret C Kirk Certificate No. 25740 504356

Last paid to: DEC 1 1902 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Margaret M.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *307 023* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19. 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Capt. Co. D. 3rd N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>April 19, 1908.</b>	<i>1 Oct. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 25. 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8-14-11.* *Let. P. M. Manville Tenn.*

Remarks: *see pc. file.*

Former Roll No. *135.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Margaret H.*

Certificate No. *891. 988* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel S.*

Service: *Pr. 3rd Conn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Apr 19. 1920</i>	<i>Sept 11. 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Kirk</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>307023</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		168	1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE,**

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>891.988</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**





ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		22 18		4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: <i>Marion L. Kerr</i>				Date of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>595-334</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	22	32 <sup>50</sup>
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		76
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	6	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3	23	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.07		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	88		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4		



NAME <b>Kirk, Mariah</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>524490</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Richard A</b>						
Service <b>Pt B 17 West Va Vol Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 14, 1923. 3-10812</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 12 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Kirk Mariah</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>524490</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Richard A. Kirk</i>						
Service: <i>Private Co B 17 W Va Vol Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>21 October 1911</i>	<i>13 December 1911</i>	<i>Inc 39</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>				
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8207 OCT 11 1916</i>						

NAME MARIAH KIRK,

Certificate No.

524490

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>											
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Mariah Kirk*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1906

524.490

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906

Rate:

12

20

25

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 12		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 7		2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 7		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4 10		4 14		4 4	86	4 4	75	4 4		4	
1 7		1 6		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 10 30		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 17 36		3 6		3 4	36	3 4	95 50	3 4	30	3	
4 10		4 4		4 5 58 <sup>93</sup>		4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 11		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 10		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 9		4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: **Kirk Mariah** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **914528** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William L.**

Service: **Pvt F 42nd Mo Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 17 1922	Jun 3 1922			

Fees: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

JUN 9 1922 6-679

NAME: *Kirk Marion* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *391962* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pvt 27 Mich V-I* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability: *Remains 90% due to heart & lungs, heart & lungs & kidneys (file)*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Oct 05</i>	<i>27 Nov 05</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>July 18, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug. 10</i>	<i>9 Sept 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>				

Fees: *2 " " " " " "*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov 26, 1920* *DEC 18 1920* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1918* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: MARIAH KIRK												Certificate No. 914528								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		0 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: Marion Kirk												Civil War Certificate No. 391962											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 38 50				Remarks: 201 363															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 114		2										
	3				3		4 90		3		4 114		3										
	4				4		4 90		4		4 114		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 114		2										
	3				3		4 90		3		4 163 20		3										
	4				4		4 90		4		4 150		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		GROUP 3		2										
	3				3		4 90		3				3										
	4				4		4 90		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2										
	3				3		4 90		3				3										
	4				4		4 90		4				4										



NAME:

Kirk, Marion

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 81

Certificate No.

419,589

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

John G.

Service:

P. C. Unassa 3 Co. H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

138

6-679

NAME:

Kirk Marion B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

905320

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Sherman

Service:

Pvt C 5 Iowa Inf &amp; G 5 Iowa Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30

April 18 1921

Oct 17 1921

Fees:

\$10.00 W. B. Greene &amp; Co 11/15/21

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1921

6-679

NAME: 81 <i>Marion Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 419.589													
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	1	4	30	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: MARION B. KIRK				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 905320							
Last paid to: -				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME **Kirk, Mark** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **402,178** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service **Pt & Corpl K 100 U S C V I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH						
	<b>72</b>	<b>July 12 1920</b>									
				Died <b>Nov 30 1923</b>   Reported <b>DEC 20 1923</b>							
				Remarks: <i>Schedule</i>							
Died <b>Nov 30 1923</b> Accrued order dated <b>FEB 14 1924</b>				112-Catholic Alley Maysville Ky							
payable to widow <b>Anna Kirk</b>											

NAME: **Kirk, Mark** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **402178** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **231-373**

Service: **Pr & Cpl. K 100 U S C V I** | **AST MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Add.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>27 Jan 91</b>	<b>20 Apr 93</b>	<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28 Jan 1916</b>	<b>Jul 8, 1916</b>
<b>Reis.</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25 May 12</b>	<b>17 Dec 12</b>			<b>27 May 28, 1917</b>	
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<b>38 JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>72 Jul 12, 1920, Sept 3, 1921</b>				<b>Susp'd order Com's dated 24 June 11 for 10 June 10</b>			
				<b>1/4 Com's order suspension removed and payment resumed in full to pensioner 9/19/11 \$1894. Pens</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>111 JUL 17 1916 SEP 23 1921</b>				Home: <b>C. H 9/16/15</b>			

6-631

NAME MARK KIRK

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Fees

402178

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
													6-8371
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	9	CH											
MAY	8	CH											
JUNE	9	CH											
JULY	9	CH											
AUGUST	13	CH											
SEPTEMBER	7	CH											
OCTOBER	8	CH											
NOVEMBER	8	CH											
DECEMBER													

NAME:

Mark Kirk

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 # 12 178

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 15 114 CH	1923. 1 9 716 CH	1927. 1 1 1 36
2 2 9 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 11 114 CH	2 2 10 7 72 CH	2 2 2 36
3 3 14 18 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 3 14 18 <sup>1/2</sup>	3 3 15 49 <sup>50</sup> CH	3 3 12 114 CH	3 3 11 8 72 CH	3 3 3 36
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 12 114 CH	4 4 12 114 CH	4 4 12 7 72 CH	4 4 4 36
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 11 49 <sup>50</sup> CH	1 1 13 114 CH	1 1 9 72 CH	1928. 1 1 1 36
2 2 9 36	2 2 9 36	2 2 15 49 <sup>50</sup> CH	2 2 12 114 CH	2 2 9 72 CH	2 2 2 36
3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 10 9 64 <sup>50</sup> CH	3 3 14 163 <sup>20</sup> CH	3 3 8 72 CH	3 3 3 36
4 4 9 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 12 64 <sup>50</sup> CH	4 4 13 150 CH	4 4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4 4 36
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup> CH	1 1 13 64 <sup>50</sup> CH	1 1 12 150 CH	1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 1 1 36
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup> CH	2 2 11 65 <sup>60</sup> CH	2 2 13 150 CH	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 9 36	3 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup> CH	3 3 12 81 CH	3 3 13 150 CH	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 9 36	4 4 4 49 <sup>50</sup> CH	4 4 12 81 CH	4 4 13 216 CH	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup> CH	1 1 13 81 CH	1 1 8 216 CH	1 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 1 36
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup> CH	2 2 12 81 CH	2 2 8 216 CH	2 2 2 36	2 2 2 36
3 3 9 36	3 3 4 49 <sup>50</sup> CH	3 3 11 111 <sup>80</sup> CH	3 3 11 111 <sup>80</sup> CH	3 3 3 36	3 3 3 36
4 4 10 36	4 4 4 49 <sup>50</sup> CH	4 4 12 114 CH	4 4 12 114 CH	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36





NAME MARTHA KIRK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

428116

GROUP. 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELEDNAME: *Martha Kirk*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

428116

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 25 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 38	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 4 75	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 38	2 2 4 75	2 2 0 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 4 75	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 38	3 3 4 75	3 3 1 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 4 75	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 38	4 4 4 75	4 4 1 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 4 75	1 1 7 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 3 1 4 30	1 1 1
2 2 4 75	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 4 90.50	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 4 90	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 1 4	4 4 4
1 1 4 90	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 4 90	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 4 90	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4 60 64 47	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 38	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1920



NAME: *Kirk Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597917* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD. *25785*

Name of Soldier: *Allen M* Law: General Law.

Service: *Or B 98 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Mch 1905</i>	<i>27 Sept 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 19 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 9 1918</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6293681 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>427</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kirk Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842,010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv E 34<sup>th</sup> and 36<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 19, 1917</i>	<i>March 26, 1918</i>			
	<i>2.5</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>APR 5 1918</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Kirk</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>597917</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>73</i> <b>25</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha Kirk</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>842,010</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2	30	179 <sup>13</sup>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											



NAME **Kirk Martha -(former)** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **935,788** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **John Knott**

Service **Pvt Carl Lamb's Indpt Co Mtd Scouts Ind Inf** 6-673

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 19 1923	June 15 1923			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<b>JUN 12 1926</b>			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<b>JUNE 4 1928</b>			
Reported <b>Dec. 17, 1928</b>			<b>NOV 5 - 1928</b>			
			<b>FEB 5 1929</b>			

Remarks: **Martha Henry known as Martha Kirk.**

**JUL 3 1928**

NAME: **Kirk Martha B.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **758334** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Sidney O Kirk**

Service: **Pvt. 20 Bradford's Battln 13" Tenn. Cav. + Co. 6" Tenn. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Mar. 8, 1913</b>	<b>MAY 10 1913</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
<b>104th Mico B. Stevens &amp; Co 6/25/13</b>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1913** 6-679

NAME

Martha Kirk (former)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

935788

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Fees

M. Ellicott Waggaman &amp; Co \$10 7/23/28

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME

MARTHA B KIRK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

758334

Last paid to:

758334

Rate:

12-30-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	2 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	25 34 30	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 30	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: Kirk Martha J. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 879652 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 12, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Elisha L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: P 136 Maryland Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 25</u>		<u>Feb 11, 1919</u>	<u>Nov 15 1919</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 25 1919 6-679

NAME: Kirk Martha J. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 891,166 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David B.

Service: Corp A 303 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Died: <u>May 20, 1920</u>						
Reported: <u>JUN 16 1920</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <u>MARTHA J KIRK</u>				APRIL 12, 1903				Certificate No. <u>879652</u>											
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Date: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91.460	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		92.430		2		
	3				3				3				3		93.4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12.430		4		
	1				1				1				1		5 75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3		8 4 85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90	1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 90		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>MARTHA J KIRK</u>		Certificate No. <u>891166</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bu  
3-1081  
D 6/15



NAME: *Kirk, Martha L.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *591166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David B. Kirk* ACT SEPTEMBER 3, 1918

Service: *Co. 123rd Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 257</i>	<i>Mar 24-20</i>	<i>Aug 13-20</i>				
<i>307</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>					
Fees: <i>Over 26. Giffen \$10 9/10/20</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri, G 30*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>15 Apr, 1863</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>unknown</i>		Bureau not. filed <i>JAN 28 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by C. m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>230 Fayette St. Lowell Mass</i>						
BOSTON, MASS. 6-679						

NAME: <i>Martha Q. Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>57166</i>							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												<i>26 3 1 4 30</i> <i>2 4 30</i> <i>3 4 30</i> <i>4 4 90</i> <i>1 4 90</i> <i>2 4 90</i> <i>3 4 90</i> <i>4 4 90</i> <i>1 4 90</i> <i>2 4 90</i> <i>3 4 90</i> <b>4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>							

NAME: <i>Mary Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>2477 1531</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												<b>GROUP 3</b> <i>12 36</i> <i>15</i> <i>9</i> <i>12</i> <i>9 36</i> <i>Cand</i>							



NAME: *Kirk Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16.314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *James A. Taggart*

Service: *Dr. Capt. Hudspeeth's Co. Calif. Battery*

War with Mexico. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 3. 1921</i>	<i>Apr 26. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 29-1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081* *N 11 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 7 - 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Kirk Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *252.491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *U. S. 20th Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Nov. 18 1881</i>	<i>Mar 12 1889</i>			
		<i>Reis 12 Mar 19 1886</i>	<i>Feb 12 1890</i>			
		<i>INC 20 SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *91* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Kirk</i>				Mexican War.				Certificate No. <i>76, 314</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*6067*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>86 Mary Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>252,491</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>0</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 30</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>	<i>50 93</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60 64 67</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**



NAME: *Kirk Mary* 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *400114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Reg D, 17 Wis. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug 1894</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8039578 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cartersville Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5399* 6-679

NAME: *Kirk Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) *25880*

Certificate No. *585161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra O* SPECIAL ACT. REG. ESTAB.

Service: *Major and Quartermaster U. S. Army - retired.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>35 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 - 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 JUL 30 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *411* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Kirk</i>					Certificate No: <i>400 114</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	<del>4</del> 36			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Kirk</i> REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					Certificate No: <i>585-161</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>35</i> WIDOW					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	105	1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2		105		2	4	105		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9	105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	11	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	105	1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2		105		2	4	105		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	10	105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	105		4	4	105		4		
1909.	1	9	105	1913.	1	4	105	1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1		
	2				2		105		2	4	105		2	4	105		2		
	3	10	105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3		
	4	10	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4		
1910.	1	10	105	1914.	1	4	105	1918.	1	4	105	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	105		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	10	105		3	4	105		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	4	105		4	4	105		4				4		



NAME: *Kirk Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) *25885*

Certificate No. *616910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Emmick*

Service: *Sgt. G 10 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1217 Sept 1905</i>	<i>22 Oct 1906</i>	<i>Blanche</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>444</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *248055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *See 24*

Service: *Pr. H 50 mpr E*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1819 mch 86</i>	<i>3 Oct 88</i>			
INC.		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 28, 1919</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 20 1918 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Kirk</u>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>616910</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	42		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	42		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	10	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	42		4	4	36		4	1	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	1	75		4		

NAME: <u>Mary A. Kirk</u>				Certificate No. <u>248055</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>25</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2	8	36		2	8	
	3	9			3	8	
	4	8			4	8	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36
	2	6			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36



NAME: <i>Kirk Mary A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>37463</i>	
Certificate No. <i>545-960</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W</i>					
Service: <i>P I 145- Ind</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>14 Jan 03</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>6 Dec 1910.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 22 1911</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>33-792 Act</i>					

NAME: <i>Kirk Mary A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>37466</i>	
Certificate No. <i>548088</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George W</i>					
Service: <i>Cpl M 3 Ind 6</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>19 Oct 08</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>~~~~~</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1921</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>35794 Act</i>					

NAME: <i>Mary A Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>543-960</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary A Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>548088</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>
	2				2		<i>636</i>
	3				3		<i>736</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>
	2				2		<i>736</i>
	3				3		<i>2136</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>





NAME		MARY A KIRK										
Certificate No.		683213										Act of May 1, 1920
Fees												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Mary A. Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>41.577</i>				683.213											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.75		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	7/10	15.20		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	1/17	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															



NAME: **KIRK MARY A.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **772,425** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Hiram G.**

Service: **Private Co. A, 17th Pa. Inf. and Corp. Captain. Miller's Indpt. Bat. Pa. Mil. Lt. Art**

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Feb. 14, 1914	March 20, 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 2** Transferred to:

Died: **March 16, 1918** Bureau notified: **APR 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3/27** 6-679

NAME: **Kirk Mary A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **846,891** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Bishop D. Kirk Davis Kirk**

Service: **Pr and Sgt. F. 14 O. Inf.**

ISSUES. **Married 1899** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Jan 10. 1917	June 10. 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
25		Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 21 1918** 6-679

NAME: MARY A. KIRK												Certificate No. 772,425.											
Last paid to: Rate: 25												Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	CROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	4	80		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	80		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Kirk												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 846,891										
Last paid to: Rate: 30												Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	22	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	23	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	24	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	25	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	26				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	27				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	28				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	7/15 30473	2		4	90	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			



NAME: *Kirk Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8.155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Pr. Capt. Parsons Co. E. 1 Ore. Vols*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Aug 13</i>	<i>26 Feb 14</i>		<i>:</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 17. 1923* Bureau notified: *108/2* JUN 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Mary Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *621821* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Wiley C.*

Service: *Pri Co B 23 Mo Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Harvey F</i>	<i>8 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>July 1909</i>
<i>acc'd</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>	<i>Wiley A.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>25 Dec 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *(7-108)*

Died: *Feb. 6. 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798-3-6-12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-30*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Kirk</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>8.155</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/3	73 <sup>60</sup>	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary Catherine Kirk</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>621821</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		212	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	1912	2				2				2				
	3				3	9/11	43.40		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1248	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 48		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 47 <sup>27</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 42		4				4				4				4		
1911.	1		10 42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE.

GROUP 2

PAID EDU. SAV. CARPENTER EDU. of minor Gentry, Ark.



NAME: <b>Kirk, Mary E.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>50,882</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		<b>100</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John H. Griffith</b>		Law: <b>313101</b>		<b>CIVIL WAR</b>	
Service: <b>Sgt. Maj. 5<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.</b>					
<b>W</b> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	Oct. 25/64			
Renewal	12	May 24/12	July 3/12 <sup>x</sup>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>					
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>D. G. - 7/11/12 PHILADELPHIA</b>		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>+ Recover at \$8 fr. 11/15/67 to 11/20/67, overpaid on former issue.</b>					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <b>Kirk, Mary E.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>50882</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John H. Griffith</b>		<b>FORMER WIDOW</b>			
Service: <b>Sgt Maj 5 Pa Cav</b>					
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <b>Mch. 13. 1926</b>					
Reported: <b>APR 14 1926</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME: 100 Mary E. Kirk				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 50,882							
Last paid to: <i>noted on Renewal</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	19 26 40			3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	7 36			4	4	14.93		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 64 67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME MARY E KIRK		Certificate No. 50882		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		FORMER WIDOW		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19.6	
		GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

*Letter to Co  
3-1081  
10/22*



NAME: *Kirk Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *50882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act March 3 1901.*  
Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *John H Griffith*

Service: *Sgt Maj 5<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Recl 1<sup>st</sup> May 1914</i>	<i>3 July 1914</i>	<i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>		
		<i>Recover from this allowance</i>				
		<i>at the rate of \$8 per mo from</i>				
Fees:		<i>15 Nov. 1867 to 20 Nov. 1867 overpd on former issue</i>				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA. JUL 1 1912</i>		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Kirk Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *314007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin J. Kirk*

Service: *Plt. Co 105 D. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>April 1 1908, by act of that date.</i>				
			<i>17 Nov. 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 22-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>276 A. J.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Kirk</i>				Act March 3 1901. Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>50882</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Transferred*  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Mary E Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>314907</i>															
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**GROUP 1**





MARY E KIRK

**Foss**

379274

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1968

**GROUP 2**

[illegible][illegible]



NAME: <i>Kirk, Mary E</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>	
Certificate No. <i>490946</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Civil War <i>Apr 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Kirk, William M</i>			
Service: <i>Co E Trenchery 50th Cavalry Reg, Texas</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>30 March 1908</i>
REISSUE	20	APR 5 - 1916	APR 26 1916 <i>At</i>
		IND. 25 OCTOBER 1917	
Fees:		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4051</i>			

NAME		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Kirk, Mary E			
Certificate No. 693389	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Newton T			
Service Sgt E 26 Mich Vol Inf & Capt H 118 US Colored Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			

*Sept. 20, 1929.*

OCT 11 1929

NAME: Mary E. Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 490946  
19 Apr 1900

Last paid to: Rate 25 30
Remarks: Civil War

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 11 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 11 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 11 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 88	4 11 11	4 4 88	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 13 13	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 13 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 13 13	3 4 60	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 13 13	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 11 11	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 11 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 12 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME MARY E KIRK

Certificate No. 693389
Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19.6  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: <i>Kirk Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>693 389</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Newton G.</i>			
Service: <i>Serg E. 26 Mich Vol Inf &amp; Cap. of 118 U S C Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct 1909</i>	<i>8 Dec 1909</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Mr. 2435 Washington Ave for August 1917</i>			
Former Roll No.			
0-679			

NAME: <i>Kirk Mary E.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>730 584</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Newton G.</i>			
Service: <i>1st Regt 1st Div 1st Inf 1st Div</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1917</i>	<i>30 March 1918</i>
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc <i>30</i>		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
0-679			

NAME: <i>Mary E Kirk</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>693389</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	80		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>[Signature]</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>739584</i>											
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.18		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Mary C.* 49472

Certificate No. *745472* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin S.*

Service: *P. C. 11 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>16 July 1912</i>			

Fees:   
 Transferred from:   
 Transferred to:   
 Died: *Jan 4-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1913*   
 Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at: Knoxville Iowa*   
 Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Mary C.*

Certificate No. *792252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jackson Kirk*

Service: *Pri Co. 16 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 13-1914</i>	<i>JUN 19 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*   
 **GROUP 8**   
 Transferred from:   
 Transferred to:   
 Died:   
 Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1920*   
 Remarks:   
 Former Roll No. *Musee Mills Day* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>7454721</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*12/18/80* *Des Moines.* *4 Check No. 75-75-75 Date: 4 APR 1913* *GROUP 1* *Cancelled*

NAME: <i>Mary E Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>792252</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*7/13/80* *GROUP 2*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Mary C.*

Certificate No. *812960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim L.*

Service: *Priv. D. 4 Tenn. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 27-1916</i>	<i>Aug 24-1916</i>			

Fees: *John W. Andes \$10.00*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4-1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/31*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Kirk, Mary E.**

Certificate No. **922,259** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Edmond C.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. A, 174th Reg. O. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Sept 18, 1922</b>	<b>Oct 27, 1922</b>			

Fees: **None**

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1922**

NAME: <i>Mary E Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>812960</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*free* *38<sup>00</sup>* **GROUP 2**

NAME: <b>MARY E. KIRK</b>				Certificate No. <b>922,259</b>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>30</b>			
				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*1122 46* *12 5 30* *11 4 30* *12 4 30* *13 4 30*



NAME Kirk Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 961691

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Huston

Service Pt B 187 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 2 1925	May 25 1925			
Died	Feb. 22, 1926		MAR 9 1926			
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME Kirk Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 963826

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Rufus

Service Pt B 19 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 30 1925	Jul 27 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Oct. 21, 1930.		NOV 13 1930			
Reported						

Remarks:

NAME Mary E Kirk

Certificate No. 961691

Fees ☒ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL			8									
MAY			6/1- 62									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4 30									
OCTOBER			4 30									
NOVEMBER			4 30									
DECEMBER			4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME Mary E Kirk

Certificate No. 963826

Fees ☒ none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY			8/1- 94	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Mary F*

Certificate No. *8055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederic A*

Service: *Priv & Sgt Capt & 5 Ford 1 & 2 Co's Tex Vol*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	30 May 1912	27 Sep 1912

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Joshua Texas*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Mary F.* DEAD *41.695*

Certificate No. *416.550* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Priv & 5th U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 Mch 1895	25 Nov 1895

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 22 1918* Bureau notified:  MAR 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *423*

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary F Kirk</u>												Certificate No. <u>8055</u>								
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 1/2</u>						Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	9	4	12
	2	40H			2				2	4	36		2	4	12					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	3	4	12	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12					
	3				3	19/16	25.60		3	4	36		3	4	12					
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	12					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3							
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4							

NAME: <u>Mary F. Kirk</u>												Act of April 19, 1908. <u>41.695</u>		Certificate No. <u>416.550</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>						Rate: <u>25</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4		36		4				4						
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	28	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3						
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	81.13		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Mary H* 26035-

Certificate No. *299137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac W*

Service: *Sgt L Co. 60th.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Aug 1890	31 July 1893	DECEASED		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>		
Died: <i>8/4/10 Ravenna O.</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>290</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Kirk, Mary J*

Certificate No. *161814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *David D. Young.*

Service: *Pt. C 29' Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan 22, 1925-</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 16 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

6-574

Died *1/22 1925* Reimbursement order dated *8-6-25*  
payable to *Julia A. Newton*  
*Decatur*  
*Nebr*

NAME: <i>Mary H Kirk</i>				260.35				Certificate No. <i>299137</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1		
	2	14			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

**GROUP 3**

NAME		MARY J KIRK	
Certificate No.		161814	
Fees		161814	
Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
GROUP 1		0-8574	
RATE—	30	1923	1924
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	15-19
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

3-10/11  
L-2/12



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk, Mary J.* 2207<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. *161814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *David D. Young* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri C. 29<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1911</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks: <i>See change in name from Mary J. Young (now Earl)</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>P149 - A-74 Des Moines.</i>				<i>Decatur, Nebr.</i>		

6-679  
NOV 4 1916

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *230107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *James J. Kirk*

Service: *Col. 10 Pa. Res*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1886</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1887</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>Feb. 13/08.</i>		
Died: <i>Feb. 6. 1908</i>				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>113GR</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>161814</i>														
Last paid to: <i>30 June 1884</i> Rate: <i>20</i> 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	41 <sup>20</sup>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	81		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME: <i>Mary J. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>230107</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4/4/08</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Kirk, Mary J.* 4959 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Cross H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lieut + Capt E. 80 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>27 Oct 1911</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nelson Neb.*

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1918 6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Mary Joanna* 45353 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *14.646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Downard Kirk*

Service: *Priv. Co. 2nd Mo. Inf. Cal.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q. 8</i>		<i>17 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>17 May. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
		<i>Inc 20 - John S. Duffie, D. C.</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10818 JUN 14 1922*

Remarks: *Yuba City, Cal. A. F. D. 1*  
*420 ... Ave ... - Ukiah*  
*R. F. D. 1 - Yuba City, Cal*

Former Roll No. *7441* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>735313</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 <del>25</del> 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	62.80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Mary Joanna Kirk WIDOW</i>					Certificate No. <i>14.646</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>20</del> 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Mexican War</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	101		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3





NAME: <i>Mary M. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>273286</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 15, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	1931. 1	1935. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
8	8	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME		MASON H KIRK											
Certificate No.		581504											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<div style="text-align: center;"> <div>DEAD</div> <div>20 960</div> </div>											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

DEAD

20 960

CHECK CANCELLED



NAME: Kirke Mason H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 581504 12 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt B. 1<sup>st</sup> Ind V. H. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: El. serv & no res.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>July 1889</del>	<del>19 May 1891</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Sept 1917</del>	<del>14 Jan 1913</del>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</u>		Inc. 30		<u>Sept 15, 1917</u>	<u>Dec 6, 1917</u>
		<u>19-27 May 1917</u>	<u>14 Jan 1913</u>	40		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
						<u>72 Nov 17, 1920 - Jan 10, 1921</u>	
Transferred from:		<u>Topeka, Kans.</u>		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<u>690</u>		Home:			

6-681

NAME: Kirk Mathias (3-P. A. 1.) 11997

Certificate No. 1090 279 12 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1907

Service: Cpl G 8<sup>th</sup> Ind M 16<sup>th</sup> Pa V Co. 33520 10, 917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rec'd 12</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Mar 25</u>	<u>24 Oct 07</u>				
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Apr 25 1912</u>	<u>May 6, 1912</u>				
<u>Rec'd 25</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>MAY 27 1912</u>	<u>JAN 9 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		<u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<u>Apr 7, 1917</u>	Bureau notified: <u>JUN 25 1917</u>				
Remarks:		<u>Check No. 4374476 Dated JUN 4 - 1917</u>					
		<u>Apr 7, 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1919</u>					
		<u>Barbara E. Kirk</u>				<u>Michigan</u>	
Former Roll No.		<u>19.17</u> <u>72 FEB 24 1919</u> <u>ORIGINAL</u>		Home:		<u>10885</u>	

6-681

NAME: <u>Mason H Kirk</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75 25 30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	16			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	8	263	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	2			2	4	75		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	8			4	75			4	4	75		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

NAME: <u>Mathias Kirk</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1090 279</u>										
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	3/5	28 33	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2		76		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	13	71.60		4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	9	36		2	18	39 20		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Matilda E.*

Certificate No. *726,103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Leroy D. Kirk*

Service: *Ph. B. 24" Ky. V. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>10 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>12 July 1911</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *June 22-14* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1914*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *Goddard - Ky.* **M. L. B.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **K I R K M A T T**

Certificate No. **1,213,293** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Corp. Co. G 31st. Michigan Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig. 15</b>		<b>June 29, 1922</b>	<b>Nov. 22, 1922</b>

Fees: **\$20 George E Foote DEC 19 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **6-681**

NAME: <i>Matilda E. Kirk</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>726.103</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>121</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>MATT KIRK</i>					ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1,213,293</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Kirk Mattie

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

869851

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Michael

Service:

P. G. 143 2nd Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 25		May 2. 1918	May 28. 1919
Fee 10		L. G. Wilgus	6/10/19

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Filed:

21. 1920

Bureau notified:

JUN 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1919

6-679

NAME:

Mattie Kirk

Certificate No.

869851

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Kirk Michael

S. H.

50132 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

28839

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Service:

2 Cl From USS Brutus &amp; Philadelphia

Disability:

Lft. ing. hernia, complete, varicocele lft side &amp; locomotor ataxia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 30		2 Mch '04	29 Apr '05				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 1915 Bureau notified SEP 16 1915

Remarks:

317 Capital St Vallejo, Calif

Check No.

8593594 Dated SEP 4 - 1915 Canceled.

Veteran's Home, Calif.

Former Roll No.

901-15/5-103

Home:

Dis 5/7/14

6-577

NAME:

Michael Kirk

Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

28839

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 13 90 2 14 90 3 14 90 4 12 90	1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 <del>3 4 90</del> GROUP 3	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 17 90 3 15 90 4 14 90	1912. 1 12 90 2 13 90 3 16 90 4 19 P.H.	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 15 90 2 14 90 3 13 90 4 15 90	1913. 1 26 P.H. 2 18 P.H. 3 17 P.H. 4 22 90 P.H.	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 12 90 2 14 90 3 14 90 4 14 90	1914. 1 17 90 P.H. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: *Kirk Michael* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727133* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~46-100-1000~~

Service: *P. G. 143 Ind.* ~~100-100-1000~~

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1230</del>	<del>1230</del>	<del>Sept 05</del>	<del>2 Nov 05</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Mch 4 1915</del>	<del>Apr 2 1915</del>
<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>25 May 14</del>					
<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>3 Mch 14</del>	<i>1 JUL 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>Apr 13 1918</i> <del>Accrued order dated</del> <i>MAY 3 1917</i>				218 <i>Pouen St.</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Mattie Kirk</i>				<i>Oakland City Ind.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Group 2 to Group 3</i>			
Died: <i>April 13 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 3 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>1/2 Suspended from Aug 11, 1916 C. O. Oct 9, 1916</i>				AUG 25 1916			
Pay <i>1/2 to wife</i> <i>Mattie Kirk</i> <i>Aug 18, 1916</i>							
a/o <i>Nat'l. Home R. C. S. C. O.</i> <i>Jan 9, 1917</i>				ORIGINAL			
Former Roll No. <i>21773</i>				Home: <i>MM 18/18/16</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *727133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *G. L.*

Service:

Disability: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 25 1916*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>30 to</i>		<i>AUG 4 - 1916</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Kirk</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>727133</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 to wife</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1919.	1		<b>DEAD</b>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2			<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>5 81</i>	2			<i>1040</i>	2			2				
	3			3			<i>12 36</i>	3			<i>4 90</i>	3			<i>16</i>	3			3				
	4			4			<i>3 36</i>	4			<i>4 90</i>	4			<b>GROUP 3</b>	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2			<i>7 36</i>	2			<i>4 90</i>	2				2			2				
	3			3			<i>7 36</i>	3			<i>38 14 30 MH</i>	3				3			3				
	4			4			<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>45 7 1/2 MH</i>	4				4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 67.80</i>	1917.	1		<i>12 45 MH</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2			<i>4 54</i>	2			<i>25 45 MH</i>	2				2			2				
	3		<i>11 36</i>	3			<i>11 54</i>	3			<i>21 45 MH</i>	3				3			3				
	4		<i>12 36</i>	4			<i>4 54</i>	4			<i>18 45 MH</i>	4				4			4				
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>19 45 MH</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>15 60.10</i>	2				2				2			2				
	3		<i>12 36</i>	3			<i>4 63</i>	3				3				3			3				
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4			<i>4 63</i>	4				4				4			4				

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			2				
	3			3				3				3				3			3				
	4			4				4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			2				
	3			3				3				3				3			3				
	4			4				4				4				4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			2				
	3			3				3				3				3			3				
	4			4				4				4				4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2			2				
	3			3				3				3				3			3				
	4			4				4				4				4			4				



NAME: <i>Kirk, Miles N.</i>		32441 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>6006</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>					
Service: <i>Pri E- Recr Bttn. 1 Ore Vol</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>26 July 1905</i>				
<i>Increase 20</i>		<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>10/25/13</i>					
Remarks: <i>Utah, Calif</i>				<i>Ruckles - Calif -</i>			
<i>McCloud -</i>							
Death reported by P. M. at <i>Ruckles Ore</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>286/11,543</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Kirk, Milford H</i>		DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>888557</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of February 6, 190</i>					
Service: <i>Pri 6 153 Ohio Natl Guard Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Octr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>3 Aug 1908</i>	<i>19 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>		<i>6 Feb 1910</i>	<i>13 Apr 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 6. 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-7-98-2-19-10.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Detang arc ck 99970. Ny. to and 3/2/10</i>							
<i>Combs</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>547</i>				Home:			
<i>157 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>							

NAME: Miles N. Kirk					Certificate No. 6006														
Last paid to:			Rate: 8.20		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	24		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4		
	1				1	13	24		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	24		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10/7	24		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	19	24		4				4				4				4		
	1	13	24		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	24	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10/11	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	24		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7/2	24	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	16	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Milford H. Kirk					DEAD					Certificate No. 888557									
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907			Rate: 15.20		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		399	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 59.70		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		13 45	1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		18 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60.17		4				4				4				4		
	1		15 60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		11 50	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		12 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7/1	200	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,  
 Paul G. Glaser Kirk  
 2 ind.  
 3 Combs. Ask



NAME:

Kirk, Monday

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1091602

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt Co B. 21 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>22</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>June 1908</del>	<del>14 Sept 1908</del>	20	1	Dec. 1916	31 May 1913
"	<del>14</del>	<del>9 Nov. 1912</del>	<del>31 May 1913</del>	24	1	Dec. 1921	
	16	1 Dec. 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

1/27/15

Bureau notified:

FEB 13 1

Remarks:

7/30/15

Accrued order dated 7/20/16

payable to widow

Mount Pleasant, S.C.

Former Roll No.

550

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Monday Kirk

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1091602

Last paid to

6-4 Aug 1908

Rate

12 1/4 16.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		402	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		1021840		3	19	36		3		9 46 40		3				3				3		
	4		1036		4	14	36		4		in		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		Inc	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4	2187		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 36		1	4	48		1			1922.	1		Inc		1			1930.	1		
	2		14 36	1914.	2	4	48		2				2			1926.	2				2		
	3		15 36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4		1036		4	4	48.		4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Kirk, Mordeca L

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

6719

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR, 1912.

Service:

Actg Master's Mate USS Volunteer

Disability:

Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	22 Jan 1902	14 May 1904	Inc	21 <sup>50</sup>	15 May 1912	24 June 1912
				Inc	27	22 Apr 1913	2 July 1913

Fees:

Died Aug. 30, 1914. Accrued order dated Dec. 7, 1914  
payable to widow Amanda Kirk,

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

113 Grand Ave,  
Ottumwa, Iowa.

Disd:

8/30/14

Bureau dated:

OCT 7 1914

Remarks:

113 Grand Ave  
Ottumwa Ia

Former Roll No.

710

Home:

DEC 24 1914

6-677

NAME:

Mordeca L Kirk

Certificate No.

1136<sup>a</sup> 6719

Last paid to:

Rate:

1721<sup>50</sup> 27

Remarks:

770

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	19 51 <sup>30</sup>	To date of death	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	11			2		GROUP 1		2				2			
3				3	12	HEO		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	15	NT		2				2				2			
3				3	7/2	58 <sup>35</sup>		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2	4			2				2				2			
3	JUL	1909		3	8/5	13 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3			
4				4	4	81		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10 A. M. F.		1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11 N. D. B.			2	4	81		2				2				2			
3				3	4	81		3				3				3			
4				4	4	81		4				4				4			

B-071

9/21



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk. Nancy A.*

Certificate No. *478730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John M. Kirk*

Service: *1st H 123 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1903, by act of that date.</del> <i>One 20 Jan'y 21, 1917</i> INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 4, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>306 A.J</i>				JAN 19 1917 <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Nancy J.* *DECEASED. 41.885*

Certificate No. *577.965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Freeman*

Service: *Pr G. 137 Pa V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8 3 Sept 1903 16 Aug 1904</i> Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1903 by act of that date. Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 28 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 28 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>1841803</i> Date <i>June 4 16</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>623</i>				6-679		





NAME: Kirk, Nathaniel S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068419 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri. G 3 Comm. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Nov. 1907</u>	<u>13 Nov. 1907</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis. 15</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>26 Oct. 1912</u>				
<u>Inc. 18</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Aug. 1912</u>	<u>13 June 1913</u>				
<u>Reis. 21</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Aug. 1913</u>					

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1920 3-1081 Bureau notified: APR 17 1920

Remarks: Died Mar 13 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 11 1920  
payable to widow Margaret W. Kirk Westport Conn.

Former Roll No. SEP 21 1920 BOSTON, MASS. Home:  6-681

NAME: Kirk Nellie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 778733 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Name of Soldier: Sydney H.

Service: Pvt. 38 Ohio I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig. 12</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>May 11 1914</u>	<u>July 29 1914</u>
<u>REISSUE 12</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>JAN 20 1916</u>	<u>JUN 8 1916</u>
<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5, 1921 Bureau notified: 1921

Remarks: Reis. 16 to comm. commencement

Former Roll No.  6-679

NAME: Nathaniel S. Kirk Act of May 11, 1912 15815 Certificate No. 1068419

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 07 @ 8 Rate: 18 2730 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 54.		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		8		2		4 54		2		4 90		2				2			
3				3		6		3		4 54		3		4 90		3				3			
4			59.07	4		8		4		4 54		4		4 90		4				4			
1908.	1		7 36.	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			8	2		6		2		4 54		2		DEAD		2				2			
3			16	3		11/4 9 36		3		4 54		3		29 10		3				3			
4			9	4		14 45.		4		4 54.		4		20		4				4			
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2		23 45.29		2		4 54		2				2				2			
3			9	3		4 4		3		4 56.30		3				3				3			
4			8	4		4 54		4		4 63		4				4				4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			9	2		4 54		2		4 63		2				2				2			
3			8	3		4 54		3		4 88.20		3				3				3			
4			8	4		4 54.		4		4 90		4				4				4			

NAME: Nellie Kirk Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. 378733

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2			
3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3			
4				4				4		4 36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2			
3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3				3			
4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2			
3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3			
4				4				4		4 48.13		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2			
3				3		9/1 33.20		3		4		3				3				3			
4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4				4				4			





NAME: <i>Newton G. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>355167</i>														
Last paid to: <i>June 07</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/19</i>	<i>5.53</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4/20</i>	<i>3.20</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Ad. to Amyetta Kirk, widow*

NAME		NEWTON M KIRK											
Certificate No.		663422											
Fees													
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE— <del>42</del>		90											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50	4 90					
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

CHECK CANCELLED





NAME: <i>Newton M Kirk</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>663422</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>23.40</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907 OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	5	61.40		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	5.20		2	10	Refuse		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	20	120/1		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	69		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	51		3	4	99.60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		
										TO AUG. 4, 1924													

NAME: <i>Newton T Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>92977</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/10	16		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Died		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																							



NAME: *Kirk Norman T.* (3-P. A. 1.) *21807*

Certificate No. *1136551* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P G 187 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>5 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *Milwaukee 8 Feb 08* Transferred to: *Chicago 31 Mar 08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: 6-661

NAME: KIRK, NORMAN T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,136,551 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: Norman J Kirk Certificate No. 113655

Last paid to: 4 Jan 08 @ 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		636		2				2				2		
	3				3		736		3				3				3		
	4				4		736		4				4				4		
1908.	1		12-21 12.	1912.	1		736	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		12 36		2		Trans		2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		18 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		23 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		CHICAGO		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME:

Kirk, Norman T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

20642

Certificate No.

1136551

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. G. 187 Pa.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		13 May '07	5 Sept '07				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Indianapolis 8 Feb 08 order 3/2-08			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Kirk, Norman T.

Certificate No.

1136551

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 187 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920		CH	dis	
				<p>(37) TAP</p> <p>Died Mar 23 1925</p> <p>Remarks: Pay <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> to wife:— Mary A Allen</p> <p>a/c desertion C.O. July 31, 1912.</p> <p>Discontinue division of pension and resume            from including Aug 4 1923            payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Nov 22 1923</p>		

6-581

NAME: <i>Norman T. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>1136551</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>19/9 2040</i>			3		
	4	<i>13/12 36</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<del>2</del>			2		
	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: NORMAN T KIRK		Certificate No. 1136551		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<p><i>Resume full pay to soldier</i></p> <p><b>GROUP 3</b></p>							
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		9 NH	4 50				
FEBRUARY		25 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 50	4 50				
APRIL	9 CH	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED			
MAY	14 CH	4 50					
JUNE	11 CH	4 50					
JULY	13 CH	4 50					
AUGUST	20 CH	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	4 50					
OCTOBER	10.50 NH	4 50					
NOVEMBER	2/6 75 NH	4 50					
DECEMBER	8 NH	4 50					





NAME: Norman T. Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of May 11, 1918*

**Certificate No.**

No. 1136551

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1912 @ 12 Rate:

350

Remarks:

1/2 to wife Mary A. Adams

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
8				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1911.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME OLIVE J KIRK

Certificate No.

## Fees

265321

**Civil War.  
WEDNESDAY**

GROUP 1

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirk Oliver J*

Certificate No. *265321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Actg Asst Surg U S Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 mch 87</i>	<i>3 mch 90</i>	<i>30</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>9301</i>						

6-670

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk Oscar L.*

Certificate No. *959389* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co E. 135 Ind. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>18 Dec 1901</i>	<i>21 May 1902</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1444</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1930</i>			

6-681

NAME: Olive J. Kirk						2752		Certificate No. 265321											
Last paid to:						Rate: \$7 25		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 51	1919.		1	4 75	1927.		1	
		2				2	APR 1911			2	4 51			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	19 HEO			3	4 51			3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4	4 51			4	4 75			4	
1908.		1	1 4	1912.		1	11 NT	1916.		1	4 51	1920.		1	4 75	1928.		1	
		2				2	15 NOV			2	4 51			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	23			3	4 51			3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4	4 51			4	4 75			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 N.T.	1917.		1	4 51	1921.		1	4 75	1929.		1	
		2				2	4			2	4 51			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	4 51			3	4 51			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	4			4	4 51			4	4 75			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 51	1918.		1	4 74 47	1922.		1	4 75	1930.		1	
		2				2	4 51			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	4 51			3	4 75			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	4 51			4	4 75			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923			4	

NAME: <i>Oscar H. Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>959.389</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8</i>						Rate: <i>8</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME:

Kirk, Oscar D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

959389

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

FEB. 6, 1912.

Service:

Pr E 135" Ind. V. &amp;

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17-30 Apr 1911</del>	18 Apr 1911			30 June 10-1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<del>15</del>		15 Feb 29-1915	
		<del>17-24 May 1912</del>	19 Nov 1912			30 June 10-1918	Oct 6-1919
Fees:				and ending June 30-1919 date of death			
Transferred from:				Payable to Laura F. Kirk - wife			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			

Former Roll No.

1444 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

OCT 9 - 1919

6-891

NAME:

Oscar D. Kirk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

959 389

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 1/2 30

Remarks:

FEB. 6, 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4	10/18	133 1/3		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69 60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Kirk Patrick*

Certificate No. *32.175* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Captain's Steward - U.S.S. - No. Carolina, Flambear and*

Disability: *Orondaga*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1912*

Remarks: *Dropped 4719 - 5/2/12*

Former Roll No. c. Home:

6-477

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Kirk, Paul*

Certificate No. *23860* NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service: *C. St. - U. S. S. No. Car. & Croguone*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUN 8 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13/10* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477

NAME: <i>Patrick Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>32175</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>634<sup>00</sup></i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>936<sup>00</sup></i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>736<sup>00</sup></i>			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>736<sup>00</sup></i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>536<sup>00</sup></i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>736<sup>00</sup></i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>536<sup>00</sup></i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>636<sup>00</sup></i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>Dropped</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Paul Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>28860</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7/11</i>	<i>46<sup>00</sup></i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>6/21</i>	<i>1787</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>960<sup>00</sup></i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>760<sup>00</sup></i>			4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>860<sup>00</sup></i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>860<sup>00</sup></i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>760<sup>00</sup></i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>1260<sup>00</sup></i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>560<sup>00</sup></i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>680<sup>00</sup></i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>960<sup>00</sup></i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>860<sup>00</sup></i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>560<sup>00</sup></i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>760<sup>00</sup></i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>1060<sup>00</sup></i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>1260<sup>00</sup></i>			4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Kirk Penelopy J.**

Certificate No. **911907** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph W.**

Service: **Cpl. C 8th Regt. Tenn. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 31 1921	Mar 31 1922			

Fee: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ APR 6 1922 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, Peter*

Certificate No. *522922* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co 1st 88th U.S. Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>24 27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>				

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *18 Jan. 1913* Bureau notified: **JAN 27 1913** *Reim order dated 4/22/13*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1473* **JUN 27 1890** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681





NAME: *Kirk, Polly Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr Co E 29th U.S. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>3.798- 6/4/09.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Sol. Service not rendered in suppressing rebellion Restoration 4/22/10</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>220.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Polly Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *571150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pr Co E 2nd U.S. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Res. 12</i>		<i>4 May 1909</i>	<i>22 Apr 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>R.D.# 1 Kerens, Texas.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Polly Ann Kirk</i>				DROPPED <i>Rest</i>				Certificate No. <i>571150</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1928</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		256	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Polly Ann Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>571150</i>												
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2	256			2	23	30		2	4	33		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	7/1	144-		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**



NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Kirk, Rachel A

Certificate No.

11336

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Samuel L

Service

Lds USS Grampus, Milwaukee &amp; Elk

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reis.	30 50	May 1, 1920 AUG 4 1926	OCT 1 1926			
Died		May 10, 1929				
Reported			JUN 11 1929			

Remarks:

NAME:

Kirk, Rachel A

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

11336

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Samuel L

Service

Ldsman USS Grampus, Milwaukee &amp; Elk

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 Nov 95	18 May 96			
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 16, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	5 OCTOBER 1908				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1915						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
CHICAGO						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

15245

JAN 16 1917

6-676

NAME RACHEL A. KIRK.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

11336

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,

GROUP I

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Rachel A Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

704

Certificate No.

11336

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

15245

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	80		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP I PAID

10 JULY 4, 1925

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lirk, Ransford A.*

Certificate No. *705082* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri C. 26 I. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 22-90</i>	<i>Jan 23-92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28/11* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1911**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/19/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Kirk, Rebecca* **MOTHER.**

Certificate No. *536813* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Pri Co E. 38 U.S. I. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 April 1901</i>	<i>9 July 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Allowed as act apl. wid. of # 843446*

Former Roll No. *12.* Home:

6-682

NAME: <u>Ransford A Kirk</u>				Certificate No. <u>705082</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 36	2		2	
3		3	10/27/34	3		3	
4		4	11	4		4	
1908. 1		1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 36	1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4	

*10/27/34*  
*11*  
*GROUP 2*  
*1915. 1*  
*1916. 1*  
*1917. 1*  
*1918. 1*  
*1919. 1*  
*1920. 1*  
*1921. 1*  
*1922. 1*  
*1923. 1*  
*1924. 1*  
*1925. 1*  
*1926. 1*  
*1927. 1*  
*1928. 1*  
*1929. 1*  
*1930. 1*

NAME: <u>Rebecca Kirk</u>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <u>536813</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	17 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6 36	2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	21 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 36	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	24 36	1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	



NAME: <b>Kirk, Rayburne</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>559,106</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>202-840</b>			
Service: <b>Q. H-60-ord 4 Cpl-10-168-01x1</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Aug 07	1 Feb 08				
Fees:				<b>DECEASED.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus, I.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>3/9/09 Mechanicsburg, Pa.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>3-16-09. CK #563526 of 3/11/09 for and. 3-16-09</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1270-02</b>				Home:			

NAME: <b>Kirk, Rebecca</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. <b>730839</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Ransford A</b>							
Service: <b>Pt C 26 N J V Inf</b>							
<b>ISSUES</b>				<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
Died: <b>Feb. 18, 1928</b>							
Reported: <b>MAR 21 1928</b>							
Remarks:							

NAME:

Rayburne Kirk

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

559,106

Last paid to

DEC 4 - 1907

Rate:

15-

Remarks:

202 840

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	5470	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

REBECCA KIRK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

730839

SEPTEMBER 2 1916

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Kirk Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *730839* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ransford A. Kirk*

Service: *Pri C. 26 A J & I*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 12. 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Lavinia Smith*

*\$10* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Kirk Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Certificate No. *845446* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Kirk*

Service: *Pri C. 2. St. Gar. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 9-1916</i>	<i>May 18-1918</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *G. S. Wolfe \$10.00/11.18*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1921*

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Ctf # 536813. Spain Dept.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <u>5<sup>a</sup> Rebecca Kirk</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>730839</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	27	32		30	3	4		75	3	4		30		
	4				4	23	36		30	4	4		75	4	4		30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	10	11		36	3	4		90.50	3	4		30		
	4				4	25	36		4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Rebecca Kirk</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>875446</u>							
Last paid to: <u>May 4-18 @ 1/2</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	90.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Kirk Reuben S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *825.965* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1902.

Service: *Capt. Co. 10<sup>th</sup> Ma. Co. 5<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1909</i>	<i>3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1909</i>				

Dropped out: *Act June 27, 1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1910* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1911** *c*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *None*

NAME: **Kirk, Richard** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **482355** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. G, 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. Mtd. Rifles.**

Disability:

8-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<i>Feb. 19, 1925</i>	<b>MAR 9 - 1925</b>

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <u>Reuben S. Kirk</u>										Certificate No. <u>825,965</u>													
Last paid to: <u>2</u>					Rate: <u>15-20</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	579	4-80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	845	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	745			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	645			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	745			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	745			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	845		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1045			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	645			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	645			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	751	67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	760			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	860			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	760			4				4				4				4				4		
				<b>CONCORD</b>																			

NAME <u>RICHARD KIRK</u>												
Certificate No. <u>482355</u>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 2</b>												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										



NAME: *Kirk Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Pl. G & 2nd med Rifles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Mal poisoning & rheum & dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Nov 06</i>	<i>9 Mar 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep 24-1913</i>	<i>Aug 26-1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Sept 11</i>	<i>7 Oct 11</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>Paid</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>22 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mary E Kirk* *Presume payment in full to pension SD 79715*  
*1/2 TO WIFE AS PER CAL DATED Feb 18/13 - When share discontinued*  
*Full payment to pers. resumed BO 10/20/14*

Former Roll No. Home: *Guilford* *St. Y. 10/14*

NAME: *Kirk Richard J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634264* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6654*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Service: *Co. H 1st NY Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>29 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.**

Former Roll No. *19262* Home: **10947** 6-681

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Richard J. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>654 264</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		AGT OF MAY 11 1912	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Kirk, Richard T. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 634264 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 19 N Y Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 25, 1924	Nov 21, 1924		
				Reported JAN 13 1925	
				Discharged Jan 2, 1925	
				Remarks: Out with S. Home	
				NOV 29 1924	

NAME: Kirk Richard T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 634264 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 40993

Service: Pt H 19" N Y Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15	MAY 24 1912	NOV 26 1912	Inc	15	Dec 6, 1912	
				And	18	" " " "	
				"	21	" " " "	June 8, 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 6654-N Y				Dis 12/24/17			

6-681

NAME RICHARD T KIRK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

634264

GROUP 3

RATE-	-50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL		4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

NAME:

Richard T. Kirk

Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

634264

Paid to 4 1912 @ 12 Rate: 12 18 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 45 MTH	4 10 45 MTH	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 45 Dis	1 4 45 Dis	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 172	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 23 633	4 23 633	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 39	1 4 39	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 39	2 4 39	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 17 54 PH	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 14 54 WH	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 87 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 45 Mt. H.	4 4 45 Mt. H.	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150



NAME: Kirk, Robert A. (3-P. A. 1.) 20740

Certificate No. 1144.727 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. H. 105. Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>7 Feb. 1908</u>	<u>24 Mar 1908</u>				
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>28 Dec. 1912</u>	<u>JUN 9 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: 10/13 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1914

Remarks:

27445

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirk, Robert M<sup>rs</sup> B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 26561 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. B 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Id

Disability: Dis back ch diar & res rules

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>24</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Aug 1900</u>	<u>2 Apr. 1901</u>				
<u>30</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>Dec 1911</u>	<u>16 Jan 1912</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Aug 6 1918</u>	<u>Oct 1. 1918</u>				

Fees:

Died: Dec 24 1919 Accepted order dated Feb 9/21  
 payable to widow. Roxie

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 786 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert A. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>1144 727</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	28.50		2	21/5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	18	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	2	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Robert M. Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>26561</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 &amp; 35</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	15	72		4		90		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	82.60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/5	59.50	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: *Kirk, Robert George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *68,758* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr K. 34" Mass 28 & D 11" US Inf.*

Disability: *Gsw rt leg & rheu & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	17 Apr 1907	8 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Mch, 1910* Bureau notified: APR 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *781* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Rochester B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1890 37 1890*

Service: *Pr & 40" Ky Vol Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1211	July 1890	30 Mch 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: APR 10 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2076* Home: *TN*

6-681

NAME: Robert George Kirk					Certificate No. 68758																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 3/1/1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rochester B. Kirk					Certificate No. 748046																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: T.H. JUNE 27, 1890.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED 1/1/1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, Rochester B.* 203 02

Certificate No. *748 046.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr 2 40 Reg 8 Intd 1*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 90</i>	<i>30 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to *Spec.* **DEC 22 1909**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1925* Home: *D. I.* Trans. *Spec.* Branch.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Kirk, Ross M*

Certificate No. *1605037* **ARMY INVALID** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1926*

Service *Pvt., 45th Co., U S Coast Art.*

Disability:

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 9, 1928</i>	<i>Aug. 20, 1928</i>		

Died *Feb. 25, 1930* Reported **MAR 20 1930**

Remarks:

*Feb 25 1930* Accrued order dated **APR 24 1930**

payable to widow *Pauline Kirk*

*2304 Valera Ave.,*

*Pittsburgh,*

*Penna*

NAME <u>Rochester B Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>748046</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>D. H. 2-19-19</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	23	36	22	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2					2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36	22		3				3				3				3				3		
	4					4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

TRANS. 10  
COLUMBES  
GROUP 3

NAME <u>Ross M Kirk</u>		Certificate No. <u>1605037</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926								
Fee <u>\$10</u>		Dr. O E Howe & Co		SEP 14 1928								
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	20	4				
FEBRUARY						4	20	4				
MARCH						4	20	4				
APRIL						4	20	4				
MAY						4	20	4				
JUNE						4	20	4				
JULY						4	20	4				
AUGUST						4	20	4				
SEPTEMBER						4	20	4				
OCTOBER						4	20	4				
NOVEMBER						4	20	4				
DECEMBER						4	20	4				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED  
TO DATE OF DEATH

21-14-67

ross



NAME <b>Kirk, Roxie</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>896375</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Robert Mc C</b>					
Service <b>Pt B 23 Mo Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			<b>AUG 8 1924</b>		
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME: <b>Kirk Roxie</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>896375</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Robert Mc C</b>					
Service: <b>Priv. B. 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 25	Jan 24-1920				
30	May 1-1920		Feb 9, 1921		
Fees: <b>R. V. Steckman</b>				100 3/5/21	
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					FEB 13 1921

NAME		ROXIE KIRK											
Certificate No.		896375											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME:		Roxie Kirk																					
Certificate No.		896375																					
Last paid to:		Rate:		30		Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	0 4 30	1927.		1		1931.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 30			2									
		3				3				3	1 4 30			3									
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		3	1 4 30	1928.		1		1932.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2									
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		2	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2									
		3				3				3	4 90			3									
		4				4				4	4 90			4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		2	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2									
		3				3				3	4 90			3									
		4				4				4				4									
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>GROUP 2 PAID</span> <span>TO AUG 1, 1921</span> </div>																							



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Kirk Rufus****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

**817,352**

Disability

**Pt B 19 Ohio Inf****155**

6-2571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

*Mar 20 1925*

Reported

**APR 17 1925**

Remarks:

*1051 S**Mar 20 1925* Accrued order dated*7 JUL 27 1925*payable to widow *Mary E Kirk**Reynoldsville, Pa.*

NAME:

*Kirk, Rufus***ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No.

**817352****ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**~~

Service:

*Pt B 19 O. Inf***ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Mch. 1907	19 June 1907	Inc.	30	27 Dec. 1912	23 June 1913
Inc	13	20 Dec 1907	18 Feb 1908		40	June 10 1918	
Reis	24	21 May 1912	5 Oct 1912	Reissue in lieu lost card			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 May 17 1920 MAY 17 1921			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			

Former Roll No.

**774 A. 3**

Home:

6-681

NAME

RUFUS KIRK.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

817352

## GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED								
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 40 80									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Rufus Kirk

Certificate No.

817352

Last paid to:

4/4/07 - 10

Rate:

12 = 30.40

Rate: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 4 90	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 4 90	3 6	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 4 90	4 9	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 9 45 80	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 10 45	3 5	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4 9	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1 4 3 9 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1925. 1
2 10	2 4 7 2	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216		3
4 9	4 4 38 40	4 4 90	4 4 216		4
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216		1926. 1
2 8	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216		3
4 10	4 4 90	4 128	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927		4



NAME: *Kirk, Salena A.* (S-P. A. 2) *4993*

Certificate No. *746181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. H.*

Service: *Pri. Cl. 53rd Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Henry G. D.</i>	<i>25 Jan 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1915</i>
				<i>Olin O.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12 Mch 1921</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 31 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>Remarried (date unknown)</i>				<i>Sloan, Ia.</i>		
				<i>RR # 2</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Kirk, Salena E.* (S-P. A. 2) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *326561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Kirk, Robert*

Service: *Dr 623rd Reg 9th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Mch 1892</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>411</i>						

6-679





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, Samuel* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *531322* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *1st Co. 2d Ark. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-15 July 1890</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1891</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Revised 14 Jan 1912</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21 14 Feb. 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>27 14 Feb. 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 16, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1922</i>					
Remarks: <i>Lead Hill, Ark.</i>				<i>died 4/16 1922 Accrued order dated 2-14-23</i>			
				<i>payable to widow, Louisa A.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>631</i>		Home: <i>FEB 22 1923</i>		6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, Samuel D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *503020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Co. 17th West Va. Vol. Infy.* *Civil War.*

Disability: *Chronic disease of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-18 Oct 1899</i>	<i>9 Oct. 1890</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE.	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB 12 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.		<i>20 Oct 7. 1914</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>24 Oct 7. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>6772.</i>				Home: <i>FEB 10 1915</i>			

NAME: Samuel Kirk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 1/2 21 50 38 50 Certificate No. 531322

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		165	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	25	62 89		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	3/7	121 57		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		13 36		2	4	48 4		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		13 36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	49 50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel S. Kirk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 20 35 50 Certificate No. 503020

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	5	67.60	1919.	1	4	10.5	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	60.		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4			3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60.	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	60.		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	26	36 36 42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60.		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	60		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	105			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, Samuel*

Certificate No. *974196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1900*

Service: *1st M & Pa H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17th Oct 1905</i>	<i>25 Nov 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **DEC 1 - 1910** Bureau notified: **MAR 3 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *787 Af* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

Kirk, Samuel M.

Certificate No. *809751* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service

Pt. B, 14" Ia. V. Inf. & B 41" Ia. V. Inf. & L, 7" Ia. V. Cav.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 12, 1923	April 2, 1924		

Died *June 15 1926* Reported **JUL 1 6 1926**

Remarks: *chn,*

APR 1924

NAME: <i>Samuel Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>974196</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>							
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10 36</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>9</i>		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>11</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 <i>10</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>12</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>7</i>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>7</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 <i>7</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>7</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>6</i>		4		4		4	
<b>PITTSBURGH</b>							

NAME		SAMUEL M KIRK	
Certificate No.		809751	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE—	50	72	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72
MARCH		4 50	4 72
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72



NAME: *Kirk, Samuel M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P 14 Ia Vd & B 41 Ia Vd & L 7 Ia V. Gov.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>27 June 1907</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>58</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>64</del>	<del>May 1911</del>	<del>18 May 1911</del>	30		8 Mch 1916	19 Mch 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1582.* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Kirk, Sarah* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *James Kirk*

Service: *Co. B. 1st Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 28 Oct. 1893</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1894</i>
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 28 1910* Bureau notified: **APR 5 - 1910** Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1567*

NAME: <i>Samuel M Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>809751</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 15 2530.40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	10			3		4480		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	8			4				4	4	75		4	4	120
	1	12			1				1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2		10	1916.	2	5	84 <sup>33</sup>	1920.	2	4	120
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	11			1		29410		1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	11			3		4		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11			4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	11			1		75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	11			3		75		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Sarah Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>8841</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906, 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	6			4		
	1	9			1		
1908.	2	6.30		1912.	2		
	3	8 36			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	9			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
	3	10			3		
	4	8			4		
	1	8 36			1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirk Sarah A 5008

Certificate No. 649819 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut A. 37<sup>th</sup> Inf. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 1908	26 June 1908			

Fees: \$10.  
atty Emerson Lemen  
Madison Ind.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: 2206 Fremont Place  
Denver

Died: May 27 1910 Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1910**

Remarks: 12206 Fremont Place  
leofs  
Gibson  
12206 Fremont Place

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirk Sarah E. 12126

Certificate No. 503379 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Thomas J. Kirk

Service: Cpl. Co. 9<sup>th</sup> Mich. Cav. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	10 July 1900	26 Nov. 1900			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Dec 23 00 Bureau notified: Feb 01

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 4633

6-679

NAME: <u>Sarah A. Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>649819</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12 JUL 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>25-20</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Des Moines.*

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Sarah E. Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>503.379</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DETROIT*

**GROUP 3**





NAME: <i>Sarah E Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>589325-</i>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>																		
Remarks: _____																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>536</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>436</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah E Kirk</i>					6948					Certificate No. <i>645206</i>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>10 N. D. B</b>	1915.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1919.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<b>12 A. M. F.</b>		2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 60</b>		2		<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>				
	3				3		<b>15 N D B</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3						
	4				4		<b>10</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>10 EMS</b>	1916.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<b>10 C G</b>		2		<b>4 36</b>		2				2						
	3		<b>JUL 1908</b>		3		<b>20 N D B</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3						
	4		<b>14</b>		4		<b>11</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>		4				4						
1909.	1		<b>14 SER</b>	1913.	1		<b>4 L G</b>	1917.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<b>15 NT</b>		2		<b>4</b>		2		<b>4 60</b>		2				2						
	3		<b>7 NT</b>		3		<b>4</b>		3		<b>4 60</b>		3				3						
	4		<b>4 N D B</b>		4		<b>4</b>		4		<b>4 60</b>		4				4						
1910.	1		<b>12 S. E.</b>	1914.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1918.	1		<b>4 74.67</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<b>9 A. M. F.</b>		2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 75</b>		2				2						
	3		<b>12 S. E. R</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 75</b>		3				3						
	4		<b>8</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>		4		<b>4 75</b>		4				4						



NAME: **Kirk Sarah F.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **865421** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **Leonidas S. Sullivan**

Service: **1st C. 5th Ky Cav. and Com. Serg. 9th S. V. C.**

ISSUES: **CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25	Mch 12-1918	Mch 27-1919				
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fee: **none**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

APR 4 1919 6-679

NAME: **Kirk Sarah H.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **719301** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: **John L.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Capt E 8 Tenn Cav.**

ISSUES: **CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	16 Jan'y 1911	22 Mch 1911				
			JUN 2 4 1915			
INC. 23	OCTOBER 6, 1917					

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fee: **10c J. M. Maggoner** ✓

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: Sarah F. Kirk				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. 265421												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	7/15	268.33	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		8	10	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30					
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah H. Kirk				6952 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 719301													
Last paid to:				Rate: 15-25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	4/10	31 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	17	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	22	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Kirk Sarah J* 2230 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *484335* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri C 78 Ill Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 Apr 1896</i>	<i>9 Oct 1899</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 21, 1920</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>OCT 13 1920</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Altoona P-2</i> <i>Des Moines 3rd-Logan St</i> <i>La</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>785</i>				NOV 20 1918 679		

NAME: *Kirk Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *42313*

Certificate No. *672997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *David W.*

Service: *Pr. B 132 C. N. Y. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>127 Oct 1908</i>	<i>18 Jan 1909</i>			
				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5-31-12 O. M.</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>Nov 15 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME:

Sarah J. Kirk

Certificate No.

484335

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 17	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 11	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 16	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1 1 19	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 5-29	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 15 36	3 3 5	3 3 36	3 3 85 50	3 3	3 3
4 4 13 36	4 4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1 1 4	1 1 60	1920. 1 1 75	1 1	1 1
2 2 5 36	2 2 4	2 2 60	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 4	3 3 60	3 3 85 50	3 3	3 3
4 4 18	4 4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 74.67	1921. 1 1 75	1 1	1 1
2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4

NAME:

Sarah M. Kirk

Certificate No.

42.313 672997

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 9 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 7 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1 1 12 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4



NAME: *Kirk, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *692688* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pat Co C. 21<sup>st</sup> U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *DEAD.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rais</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>10 Feby 1908</i>				
							<i>DEAD.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1912.* Bureau notified: *3-798 to Comd 8/26/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *632* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Sherman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *274533* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P<sup>+</sup> Co 5<sup>th</sup> Ca 78<sup>th</sup> & L. 5<sup>th</sup> Ia. V. Cav.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1223</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>25 June 1907</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>19 Nov 1912</del>
<del>1513</del>	<del>Oct 1910</del>	<del>3 Nov 1910</del>	<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</del>	Inc. 30		Oct 9, 1915	Feby 1, 1916
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *378 TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 26 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Oct 17-1921 payable to widow Marion B. OCT 25 1921*

Former Roll No. *810. GENERAL LAW* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Kirk</i>				DEAD.				Certificate No. <i>692688</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908 \$12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>453</b>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>4/11/98</i>		1		<i>14 36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 5 36</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>27 36</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sherman Kirk</i>				DEAD.				Certificate No. <i>274533</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 5 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 10 1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 75</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>14 40</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
	1				1		<i>12 75</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>		1		<i>4 120</i>
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1912.	2		<i>10 90</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 120</i>
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>9 13 34 26</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>11</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>11</i>		3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
1910.	2		<i>10</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>



NAME: *Kirk, Sidney E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1020885*

Service: *Co D. Bradford's Battn 13<sup>th</sup> Co E. 6<sup>th</sup> Term Vol Cav.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				
		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1913</i>				
		<i>8 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8. 1913.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-01 11/13/13-2/27/13*

Remarks: *Union City, Tenn CK 1294882-2/17/13 \$73<sup>05</sup> Canceled - R S 3 Troy 643*

Former Roll No. *163* Act of June 27 1900. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Silvester* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *480501*

Service: *Co 23<sup>rd</sup> Me V & X 9<sup>th</sup> Me V & X*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-15 Sept 1910</i>	<i>14 Oct 1910</i>			<i>3 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>30 May 1915</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3*

Died: *Mar 24, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1923* OCT -9 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *812* GENERAL LAW Home: *W 7 10/16/13 1/2* 6-681

NAME: <u>Sidney E. Kirk</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>1020885</u>					
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 \$16.50</u>					Rate: <u>\$16.50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		463	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4		27.31.84		4	15	36		4				4		
1908.	1		13.36	1912.	1		14.36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13.36		2	10	36		2				2		
	3		10.36		3	9	36		3				3		
	4		13.36		4	8	36		4				4		
1909.	1		11.36	1913.	1		11.36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11.36		2				2				2		
	3		12.36		3				3				3		
	4		15.36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11.36		2				2				2		
	3		11.36		3				3				3		
	4		16.36		4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE,**  
 Edw. M. Martin, B.  
 Rt 3, Irving, Tenn.

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>Silvester Kirk</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>780501</u>					
Last paid to: <u>\$5 30 40</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1922</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	87.50		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	90	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	90		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	11	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	90	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	11	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	11	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	11	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	11	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	11	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**



NAME: *Kirk, Silvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *may*

Service: Transferred from

Disability: Group 2 to Group 3 OCT - 9 1916

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>30 to</i>		<i>AUG 4- 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: *Kirk, Silvester* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *480501* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl. 623" Mo. U.S.*

Disability: *Hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>18 July 1888</i>	<i>8 May 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *812*

Home:

6-581

NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Silvester Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>480501</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>14</i>						Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6, 1907 OCT 1910



NAME: *Kirk, Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *294247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1st Co H 1 Ark Vol Cav*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 June 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *253* 6-679

NAME: *Kirk Susan J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *850824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Priv. Co. H 14th and 8th Mo. State Mil Cav*

72- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		Oct 7-1916				
25		Oct 6-1917	Aug 14-1918			
Inc 40		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>R. A. Morrow</i>		<i>\$10.00</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *8/18/20*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8/21

NAME: <i>Susan Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>294247</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		287	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36		1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Susan J. Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>850824</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3	9/3	487.67		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Outcard 3-1071 27/26



(3-P. A. 1a)

Kirk, Sylvester

**Certificate No.**

462304

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt. & Corp. A, 10" Ind. Cav.

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

**Certificate No.**

**Service:**

**Disability :**

Kirk Sylvester

ARMY INVALID.

**Law :**

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 07	10 Aug 07
	150	27 MAY 1912	16 JAN 1913

**Teen:**

Inc. 50 May. 1, 1920

Transferred to :

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Bureau notified :

**Died :**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 21957

Home :

22 + 2 = 24 Ind. 7/14/41 6-68

NAME SYLVESTER KIRK

Certificate No.

462304

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

## GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: <i>Sylvester Kirk</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. 462304	
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>		Rate: <i>22.18 50 24.50 38.50</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 . . .	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1 . . .
2 10 36	2 23 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 10 4 50	2 . . .
3 12 36	3 22 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 11 4 50	3 8 . . .
4 4 36	4 16 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 12 4 50	4 . . .
1908. 1 10 36	1 7 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 1 4 50	1928. 1 . . .
2 9 36	2 21 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 . . .
3 28 36	3 21 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.20	3 3 4 50	3 . . .
4 13 36	4 18 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 Trans. to Mo.	4 . . .
1909. 1 6 36	1 42-3705	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1 . . .
2 6 10 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 . . .	2 . . .
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 . . .	3 . . .
4 12 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 . . .	4 . . .
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 . . .	1930. 1 . . .
2 20 36	2 5 64.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 . . .	2 . . .
3 17 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 94.20	3 4 150	3 . . .	3 . . .
4 17 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	4 . . .	4 . . .



NAME: Kirk Thomas Allen (3-P. A. 1.) 68561

Certificate No. 764597 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri. E 3 U. S.

Disability: L. S. H. R. hand with loss of part of under finger.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 Aug. 1891	10 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 720 Home:

6-661

NAME: Kirk Thomas (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 13,921 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 30 N Y VInf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Ino	72	Jun 24 1921	Mar 7, 1927		
	90	Aug 23, 1926			

Reported JUN 14 1926

May 18-1928  
 Remark: Letter to file 5/31-28

6-661





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *13921* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *PT A 30 M 18* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1/2 Rd. Lt. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Jan 16</i>	<i>17 Feb 22</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 24, 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 20 1921</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK-CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk Thomas* DEAD

Certificate No. *969411* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri Co F40 USCVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>22 May 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 14. 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798 to Cover. 11/22/09</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>675</i>				Home:			

NAME 105 Thomas Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

13921

Last page 19:1

NOV 4-1908

Rate :

# 5072

Remarks:

## General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 90	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 72	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 72			2					
		8				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 72			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 72			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	10 90	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 72	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 72			2					
		3				3	4 90			3	4 152			3	4 72			3					
		4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4					
1909.		1	10 90	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	10 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2					
		8	9 90			3	4 90			3	4 150 <sup>33</sup>			3				3					
		4	4 90 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 216			4				4					
1910.		1	9 90 ✓	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 216	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	9 90 ✓			2	4 90			2	4 216			2				2					
		3	11 90 ✓			3	4 90			3	4 216			3				3					
		4	11 90 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 216			4				4					
GROUP 2 PAID																							
4 TO A																							

NAME:

NAME: Thomas Kirk

# DEAD

Certificate No. 1

Certificate No. 969411

1 FEB 1960

4 1909

Rate:

10

Remarks:

[illegible]



NAME: **KIRK, THOMAS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1026671** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1910.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. Batty B-1<sup>st</sup> Md. Vol. 2. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 26 1907	MAY 15 1907	INCREASE	30	May 6 1913	SEP 25 1913
INCREASE	15	MAY 8 1908	MAY 29 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 17 1912	JUL 5 1912				

Fees: *RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 11 Jan 1915*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14. 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 11 1918** *Letter to Finance 1/23/18.*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 4 - 1919*  
*payable to J. W. Kirk Rising Sun Md.*

Former Roll No. **25340. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: **MAR 17 1919**

NAME: *Kirk, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1136425** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Corps. H 63 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14 1907* Bureau notified: *Jan 11. 1910*

Remarks: *Emma Kirk, Std.*  
*28-27<sup>th</sup> St. S. S. Pittsburg Pa.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

THOMAS KIRK

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1026671

Last paid to: 4 March '07

Rate:

@ 10. Act 8/27/90

Remarks:

40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	22	54 <sup>67</sup>	1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	2	5	36 <sup>53</sup>		2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	7			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	8	38 <sup>60</sup>	1912.	7 <sup>1/2</sup>	45 <sup>57</sup>		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	45		3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75 <sup>19</sup>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	21			4	4	90.		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	0		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90.	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	90		4	<del>120</del>		4	DEAD			4			

NAME:

Thomas Kirk

Certificate No.

1136425

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	29	66-		4				4				4				4			
1	13			1				1				1				1			
2	9			2				2				2				2			
3	14			3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			
1	4			1				1				1				1			
2	8			2				2				2				2			
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			
1	28	28 <sup>40</sup>		1				1				1				1			
2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Paid wid Pen. ends best sur.

PITTSBURGH



(2-P. A. 5)

Law:  
Act of June 5 1920

## Service

Corp F 43 U S V Inf

### Disability

0-0678

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	12 30	July 14 1920 July 1 1924	Sept 5 1924			Feb 6, 1926	MAR 19 1928

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1183. 195

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law :**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1939

**Service:**

**Disability :**

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 14, 1920	Jan 25, 1921				
Fee: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 1 - 1921</b>				Home:			

THOMAS KIRK

1183195

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Thomas Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>1183.195</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 36</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 12</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>1 4 12</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 4 12</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME		Kirk, Thomas A		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		19 953		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt., Capt. S. P. Ross' Co Tex Mtd Vols		Law: MEXICAN WAR	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					
	72	July 16, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Feb. 19, 1925		Reported	MAR 18 1925	
				Remarks:					
				Feb 19 1925	Accrued order dated		MAY 4 1926		
				Payable to widow	Julia Kirk				
					R. P. 1				
					Milano Texas				

NAME:		Kirk, Thomas A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		19953		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pri Capt S. P. Ross' Co Tex mtd vols			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis	20	17 May 1907	19 June 1907	Inc.	50
	30	29 June 1912	9 Aug. 1912	Inc.	72
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
KNOXVILLE, TENN.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Rt #1 Milano, Tex.					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

**MEXICAN WAR**

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6571
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4		<sup>c</sup> 10-38 <sup>40</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH								
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

**NAME:**

Thomas A. Kirk

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

19953

**Last paid to**

NOV 4 1907 8 20 ~~30~~ 7 2

Remarks:

# MEXICAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	14		1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4	72
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2	9	4		72			
	3				3	12	60		3	4	90		3	9	4		72			
	4				4	21	60		4	4	90		4	9	4		72			
1909.	1	11	60	1912.	1	24	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	3	1	4	72
	2	11	60		2	13	60		2	4	90		2	2	4		72			
	3	11	60		3	19	60 64		3	4	90		3	3	4		72			
	4	11	60		4	9/21-98			4	4	90		4							
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2							
	3	24	60		3	4	90		3	4	150		3							
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	216		4							
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	216		2							
	3	11	60		3		90		3	4	216		3							
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4							



NAME: *Kirk, Thomas A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GEN. LAW.*

Service: *Pt D 49 Ind. Vol. Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea & rec. piles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Repl.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>7 Sept 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 14. 1919</i>	<i>June 7. 1919</i>				

Fees: *82 to J. W. Morris & Co. Wash. D.C.*

*2 to J. W. Morris & Co. Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act Feb 6. 1907* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirk, Thomas A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt D 49 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 21 1907</i>	<i>Feb 48 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Gen. Law. by issue 9 Dec 1908 R 9 Dec 1908*

Former Roll No. *6111 Gen. Law.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas A. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>442377</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7 Nov. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>74 2/3 30 50</i>			
				DATE OF MAY 11, 1917			
				General Law of MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72
	2				2	5	72
	3				3	8	72
	4				4	7	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	72
	2				2	8	72
	3				3	7	72
	4				4	6	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72
	3				3	4	72
	4				4		72
1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	88.
	4	4	72		4	4	90
1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	4	72		3	4	152
	4	4	72		4	4	150
1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	72		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	3	4	72		3		
	4		72		4		
1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	4	72		2		
	3	4	72		3		
	4	4	72		4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas A. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>442377</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

KIRK, THOMAS F.

Certificate No.

1148 328

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Seneor Princ. Mus 96 0 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Aug. 4 - 1923	SEP 10 1923
				Remarks: Ch.			

NAME:

Kirk, Thomas F

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

1148328

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907~~

Service:

Senior Princ. Mus. 96 0. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 June 1908	23 July 1908	Reis	22 <sup>5</sup>	6 Oct. 1917	24 Mar. 1913
Reis	15	5 June 1912	24 Mar. 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	6 Oct. 1912	24 Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Chas

Fees:

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS F. KIRK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

1148328

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 50</del>											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Thomas F. Kirk

Certificate No.

1148328

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 19 21 50

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	—	—	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	5/19	72		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	9/1	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	—	—		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/13	72	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9/4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8/9	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50
	4	8	49 60		4	1/4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	7	1/12		2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8/10	36		3	4	53 65		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 27	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	26	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	9/20	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	18	36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4		GROUP I PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922				



NAME: Kirk Thomas 19570 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 316406 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: C 14 Ind Inf

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12/11 Dec 1889</u>	<u>26 Feb 1890</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown Bureau notified: OCT 22 1910

Remarks: Rep - C.M. Reynolds  
Mbr

Former Roll No. 13223 Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirk Thomas P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 246757 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: C 14 Ind Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chronic Diarr Res Piles, Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>18</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>96-1-8-9</u>	<u>26 Feb 90</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>18</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>MAY 1912</u>	<u>7 DEC 1912</u>				
<u>Inc. 30</u>		<u>Sept 6, 1916</u>	<u>Feb 9, 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 18, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Remarks: Accrued order dated 27/19  
May 13 1919

Former Roll No. 52 19040 Home:

JUL 24 1919

6-681

NAME: <u>Thomas J. Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>376406</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**Des Moines.**

NAME: <u>Thomas P. Kirk</u>					Certificate No. <u>246757</u>														
Last paid to: Rate: <u>18.25 30 40</u>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 54	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		12 54		2		4 72		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		12 54		3		4 72		3		13 100 00		3		
	4				4		13 84		4		4 72		4		76		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 54	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1924.	1		
	2				2		13 54		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		21 54		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		12 54		4		4 72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		12 54		4		4 72		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		11 54	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 54		2		72		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		12 54		3		72		3		4 108		3				3		
	4		12 54		4		4 72		4		4 120		4				4		

**GROUP 2**

**15 57 7**



(3-P. A. 5)

**Law:**

ACT 102.6 102.6 102.6

Lds USS Wyandotte and Kassasoit, Minnesota & Wabash

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50 65	May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1926				
<p> Died <i>Dec 18</i>  payable to <i>Florence E. Kirk</i>  <i>321 - Hill Drive, Glendale</i>  <i>Calif.</i> </p>				<p> Died <i>Dec 18 1926</i>  Remarks: <i>Chn</i>  Reported <b>JAN 17 1927</b> </p>		

NAME: <b>Kirk Thomas W.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <b>39914</b>		NAVY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912. 6, 1907.	
Service: <b>2ds USS Vermont, Wyandotte + Massasoit, Minnesota</b>					
Priority: <b>B</b>					
<b>Walash</b>					
ISSUES.			ACT MAY 11, 1912.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	9 mch 1908	21	mch 1908	28 May 1912
			15	50	24 Jan 1913
			19	19	3 1916
			22	50	3 1916
			32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home: <b>Apr 27 1916</b>		

NAME THOMAS W KIRK

Certificate No. 39914

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4. 32 <sup>50</sup>							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Thomas W. Kirk

1150

Certificate No.

39914

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12/55~~ ~~1933~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11 A.M. F	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 4 100	1
2	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 12 HEO	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 4 EMS	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 4/13 10 <sup>00</sup>	2 5 NT	2 4 36 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 6 NDO	3 5 MMN	3 4 57	3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3	3
4 5 NDO	4 3/6 25 <sup>30</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 NDO	1 4 25 <sup>30</sup> N.T.	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 NDO	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 NT	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4 N.M.F. 5	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 1 MMN	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 N.T.	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 106 <sup>40</sup>	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4
			TO JULY 4, 1922		



NAME:

Kirk, Vincent

Certificate No.

37 2 151

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pr K 58 " Ind V 8.

Disability:

Inj rt knee &amp; dislocation rt chldr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 May 1891	23 Apr. 1892	19		1 June 1912	6 Mch 1913
Sup			25 Mch 1909				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

1 Oct. 1912

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

855

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Kirk Walter H.

Certificate No.

1199.727

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pr. G. 43 U. S. V. Eng.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 27. 1921	Feb 28. 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 8-1922

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Vincent Kirk</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>37215</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 19</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3		
	4				4	21			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**1907.** 1 8  
2 9  
3 9  
4 21

**1908.** 1  
2 9  
3 23  
4

**1909.** 1 8  
2 13 31  
3 27  
4 19

**1910.** 1 7  
2  
3  
4 13

**1911.** 1 8  
2 9  
3 9  
4 21

**1912.** 1  
2 9  
3 23  
4

**1913.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1914.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1915.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1916.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1917.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1918.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1919.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1920.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1921.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1922.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1923.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1924.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1925.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1926.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1927.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1928.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1929.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1930.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**DIED 4 @ 1912 REPORTED MAR 31 1913**  
**12870**  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>Walter H. Kirk</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1199.727</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**1907.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1908.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1909.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1910.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1911.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1912.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1913.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1914.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1915.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1916.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1917.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1918.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1919.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1920.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1921.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1922.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1923.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1924.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1925.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1926.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1927.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1928.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1929.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**1930.** 1  
2  
3  
4

**91 7 30 STE**  
**10 5 30 STE**  
**11 6 30 STE**  
**12 5 30 STE**  
**1 5 30 STE**  
**2 6 30 STE**  
**3 6 30 STE**  
**4 Trans. to**  
**1 Payment Card**  
**13 397 80**  
**6 90 ST**  
**4 JUNE 4, 1922**



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Kirk Wiley**

Certificate No. **745334** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act June 27, '90.**

Service of Soldier: **Pri B 23 Mo Inf**

Guardian: **J. W. Carpenter**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Supt. 1912 tkh.**

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **Probate Ct. Benton Co. Ark**

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. **4/15/12**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	2	28 Mar 1912	12 July 1912	Wiley A	28 Mar 1912	25 Dec 1913

Fees: **no**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Remarks: **6 months - 3/15/13**

**9 mo wh 6/12/13 -**

**JAN 24 1914** **JAN 27 1914**

Former Roll No.

6-578

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kirk Wilford**

Certificate No. **8563** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of March 4, 1917.**

Service: **Sgt. Troop 6 U.S. Caval.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	2	Mch 4. 1917	Aug 2. 1918

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 14 1918**

Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Wiley O. Kirk</u>												Certificate No. <u>745334</u>											
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12<sup>th</sup></u>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>294</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>9/7 5880</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>+</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>X</u>	<u>X 870</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<u>X</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>9/2 168</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>1/4 442</u>	<u>End</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Wilford H. Kirk</u>												Certificate No. <u>8563</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>						Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<u>5 60 USH</u>	1923.	1	<u>6 60 USH</u>	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	<u>4 60 USH</u>	2		<u>10 5 20 USH</u>	2						
	3				3				3	<u>4 60 USH</u>	3		<u>11 4 20 USH</u>	3						
	4				4				4	<u>5 60 USH</u>	4		<u>12 5 20 USH</u>	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<u>5 60 USH</u>	1924.	1	<u>4 20 USH</u>	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	<u>5 60 USH</u>	2		<u>5 20 USH</u>	2						
	3				3				3	<u>7 60 USH</u>	3		<u>6 20 USH</u>	3						
	4				4				4	<u>4 60 USH</u>	4		<u>Trans to Mo.</u>	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<u>11 60 USH</u>	1925.	1	<u>Payment Card</u>	1929.	1	
	2				2				2	<u>4 60 USH</u>	2			2						
	3				3				3	<u>6 60 USH</u>	3			3						
	4				4				4	<u>5 60 USH</u>	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<u>6 60 USH</u>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2				2				2	<u>8/2 300 USH</u>	2		<u>5 60 USH</u>	2						
	3				3				3	<u>6 60 USH</u>	3		<u>GROUP 3</u>	3						
	4				4				4	<u>60 USH</u>	4		<u>TO GROUP 3</u>	4						



NAME: *Kirk William* 19620 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *248789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. I. 110711/Inf. 20886* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>	<i>24 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Peneloned under *Act of May 11, 1912* *10/24/12*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Well Function*

Former Roll No. *188760* Home:

NAME: *Kirk William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *279035* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 53 Sec. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5 1908* Bureau notified: *May 1-1908*

Remarks: *Rep by S. Baker* *York Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *13242 G.* Home:





NAME: *Kirk William* 17314 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325952* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P E 53 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro Dearr Res Piles, Dis of Rect.*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Dec 91</i>	<i>8 Sept 92</i>			<i>17 50 16 Apr 19 27</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>
		<i>Reiss 15 50 16 Apr 19 27</i>					
		<i>19 16 Apr 14</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 4/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 190621* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirk William* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514499* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P E 91 N. Y. N. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14/08</i>	<i>Aug 31/08</i>	<i>Reiss</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>26 May 1921</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>
	<i>15 50</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>26 May 1916</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9. 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>William Kirk</u>				Certificate No. <u>325-9521</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 19.</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 736	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 636	2 4 57	2 inc.	2	2		
3	3 736	3 4 57	3	3	3		
4	4 736	4 4 57	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 736	1 4 57	1	1	1		
2	2 1336	2 4 57	2	2	2		
3	3 736	3 4 57	3	3	3		
4	4 736	4 4 57	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 57	1	1	1		
2	2 641 30.10	2 4 57	2	2	2		
3	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3	3	3		
4	4 4 46.50	4 4 57	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1	1	1		
2	2 inc 48.60	2 4 57	2	2	2		
3	3 4 57	3	3	3	3		
4	4 4 57	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>William Kirk</u>				Certificate No. <u>514499</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12/550</u>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 836	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 1036	2	2	2	2		
3	3 1036	3	3	3	3		
4	4 1136	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 1336	1	1	1	1		
2	2 1136	2	2	2	2		
3	3 1936	3	3	3	3		
4	4 103867	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 1136	1	1	1	1		
2	2 1136	2	2	2	2		
3	3 1036	3	3	3	3		
4	4 1236	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 1030	1	1	1	1		
2	2 1036	2	2	2	2		
3	3 1136	3	3	3	3		
4	4 1036	4	4	4	4		



NAME: **Kirk William** 19621 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **525-563** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pt B 52 Ohio V Inf** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	15	18 Mch 1907	10 Dec 1907	40		JUN 10 1918	
Revs	30	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch 16, 1920** Bureau notified: **Hubbell**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1887798** Home:

NAME: **Kirk Jr. William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **544,393** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 52 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug 1 1921			

Died **June 4 1925** Reported **JUN 5 1925**

Remarks: **Ch not delivered Letter**

Died **June 4 1925** Accrued order dated **AUG 6 - 1925**

payable to widow **Lydia Kirk**

**P.O. Box #15**  
**Lamascus, Ohio**

NAME: <i>William Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>0225563</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 12</i>										Rate: <i>183040 JAN 20 1908 2860</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	<del>4</del> 120		2			
	3	9	45		3	8			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4			4			
	1	7	45		1	4			1	4	90		1			1			
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3			3			
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4			4			
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1			1			
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4			4			

NAME **WILLIAM KIRK JR**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **544393**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	21	74 <sup>40</sup>						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
**DEAD**



NAME: *Kirk William* 8 1781

Certificate No. *583.952* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 622<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 1/07</i>	<i>Oct. 23/07</i>				
"	21 <sup>st</sup>	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 23-1912</i>				
Inc.	27	<i>Jan. 14 1917</i>	<i>Aug. 3-1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>In May buried May 30/17</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 13 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				Check No. <i>4781321</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1917</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Kirk William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2834578* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt and 1st Lt. A 34 82<sup>nd</sup> Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2/1/17</i>	<i>2/1/17</i>				
"	30	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>18 March 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
9/26/16				2834578 NOV 3 1918			
Remarks: <i>und 9/26/16</i>				Canceled			
payable to <i>Minna K. Snow</i>				<i>445 Delaware ave Albany N. Y.</i>			
2/16/17							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 8 William Kirk				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 583,952											
Last paid to: 1181				Rate: \$2.25 27				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	88		2	8	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	8	88		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	6	46.20		4	7	88		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	19	36		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12/17	36.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		

NAME: 18 William Kirk				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 583,952											
Last paid to: 1181				Rate: \$2.30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/28	19.42		2	10	60		2	8	90		2				2		
	3		10.60		3	8	60		3		90		3				3		
	4		7.60		4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		11.60	1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11.60		2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		10.60		3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		10.60		4	3	00		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1		12.60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	3/16	53	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11.60		2	4	90		2		Reim		2				2		
	3		10.60		3	4			3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		9.60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		19.60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7.60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		11.60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		8.00		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

K I R K , W I L L I A M

Certificate No.

751003

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Sgt. 746 Pa 7 J

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 27 1907	JUL 6 1907		40	JUN 1 1910	
INCREASE	20	NOV 10 1911	NOV 21 1911				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 27 1912	JAN 14 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 18, 1918

Bureau notified:

SEP 23 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Aug 18, 1918 Accrued order dated

MAY 27 1919

payable to widow Eliette M Kirk

JUN 6 1919

ORIGINAL

W Va

Former Roll No.

75448 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Kirk William

Certificate No.

1172378

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

Pri. H. 3rd Hel Inf

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	21	Mich 14-1913	JUL 14 1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

2131 So 58" St.  
Philadelphia  
Pa.

Died:

April 5 1915

Bureau notified:

APR 30 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Ord. Apr. 5, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUN 3 1915

payable to Elizabeth Woggett 2131 South 58" St. Philadelphia, Pa.

Former Roll No.

JUL 28 1913 JUN 5 1915

Home:

6-661

NAME: WILLIAM KIRK					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 751003									
Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 30.40					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/15	9.70		2		7 45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9 45		3		7 45		3		4 90		3	6/17/19	98.		3		
	4		10 45		4		8 49		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		9 45		1		6 60		1		4 90		1				1		
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2		8	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 45		3		6		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		4 45		4		FEB 5 62		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		8 45		1		4		1		4 90		1				1		
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8 45		3		4		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 40		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		7 45		1		4 90		1		90		1				1		
1910.	2		7 45	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		7 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM KIRK.					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No.									
Last paid to: 1172378 Rate: 21-					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		DEAD		2				2		
	3				3				3	6/15	22 40		3				3		
	4				4				4		REIMBURSEMENT.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		56 04		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4				4		63		4				4				4		



NAME Kirk, William

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1 174 302 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt D 24 U S Inf

Disability

Rheum

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Sept 20 1920				
				Died <i>Sept 11, 1925</i>   Reported <i>OCT 15 1925</i>		
				*CK# 2233375-2 - 7/4/25 - <i>Cancelled</i>		
				payable to widow <i>Frankie Kirk</i>		
				<i>1033 East Church St., Xenia, Ohio</i>		

NAME: *Kirk William*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174.302* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: *Sgt. D. 24 U.S.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 13, 14</i>	<i>June 18, 14</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 20-1920</i>	<i>JUL 18 1921 c</i>				

Fees: *\$25.. Milo. B. Stevens & Co. Washington D. C. Pd. 6/30/14*

*\$20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co. Pd. 5/21*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**JUL 28 1921**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM KIRK

Certificate No.

1174302

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-2571
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	* 17-									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

William Kirk

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No.

1174302

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 24	1911. 1 4 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1908. 1 4 24	1912. 1 4 24	1916. 1 4 24	1920. 1 4 24	1924. 1 4 24	1928. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1909. 1 4 24	1913. 1 4 24	1917. 1 4 24	1921. 1 4 24	1925. 1 4 24	1929. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24
1910. 1 4 24	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 24	1922. 1 4 24	1926. 1 4 24	1930. 1 4 24
2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24
3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, William Jr* 204,759

Certificate No. *954,831* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *A-B-52-500*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis.	15	23 Feb 07	30 Aug 07				
Inc	20	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 11				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	10 Oct 12				

Fees: *Dep 11 1916* *Jan 24 1913* *Smithfield*

Widow: *Louisa* *Ohio.*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11 1916* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1916** Death reported by *P. M. Smithfield*

Remarks: *Smithfield*

Check No. *3073946* Dated **DEC 4 1916**

Former Roll No. *1464-0* **FEB 2 1918 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirk, William Jr* 204,759

Certificate No. *544,393* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr B 52 ord.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	5 Sept 00	27 Apr 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1463* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Kirk Sr</u>				1st of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>954831</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12-SEP 4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-30</u>				Remarks: <u>204.780</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	57 <sup>23</sup>		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	10/8	18.60		3	11	60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4	11	80		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	11	80	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2	11	60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		15 45		3	10/25	34		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	11	60		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		11 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	2/13	8-	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3		4 90		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		12 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <u>William Kirk - Jr</u>				Certificate No. <u>544393</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>1</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED - PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

COLUMB



NAME: *Kirk William Jr.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 204770 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544393* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. B 52<sup>nd</sup> O.V.O.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 July 10	6 Aug 10	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	27 May 12	24 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 12 1915	Oct. 8. 1915	Inc.	72	Aug 1-1921	SEP 7 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2 OCT 16 1915.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kirk William A* (3-P. A. 3.) 25015

Certificate No. *569752* ARMY MINORS. Law: General Law

Service of Soldier: *Maj. 52 Iowa U.S.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

Guardian: *Lulu M Taylor* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1904*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		25 Feb. 1904	29 Mch 1904	<i>William A</i>		12 Feb 1912
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>393</i>						

6-678

NAME: <u>William Kirk Jr.</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>1st of May 11, 1911</u>				Certificate No. <u>344.393</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 - JUN 4 1910</u>				Rate: <u>75-27-3040</u>				Remarks: <u>50 72</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	72	1928.	1
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	72		2
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	72		3
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	72		4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2
	3	10	41		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	216		3
	4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	216		4

NAME: <u>William A Kirk</u>				25015				Certificate No. <u>569752</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25+</u>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	81	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2	13			2				2				2
	3				3	12	81		3				3				3
	4				4	13	81		4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3				3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4
1909.	1	15	81	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1
	2	14	81		2				2				2				2
	3	17	81		3				3				3				3
	4	14	81		4				4				4				4
1910.	1	12	81	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1
	2				2				2				2				2
	3	14	81		3				3				3				3
	4				4				4				4				4



NAME: *Kirk, William L.* 92096 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *39323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 4 Battery Ind. L. A. and Co. 9 177 R. B.*

Disability: *Wd Rt Thigh, Res Var Venio and Neuralgia* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>177 June 98</i>	<i>18 Aug 99</i>				
		<i>177 Dec 11</i>	<i>29 Dec 11</i>				
		<i>30 MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 May 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1916* Check No. *2570107* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 19077* Home:

NAME: *Kirk, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *683.889* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt m 3' Ky U. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 July 15, 1890</i>	<i>Nov. 16 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Louisville* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Used June 1 1901 Accrued order dated APR 2 - 1924*

*payable to widow Mary J Kirk* *109 Green St*

*McKinney*

Former Roll No. Home: *Texas*

NAME: <i>William L Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>39323</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 88.30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1914</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	12	57		2	4	90		2				2	2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	90		3				3	3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4				4	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2	2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3	3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2				2				2	2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3				3				3	3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	90		4				4				4	4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12	51		2	4	90		2				2				2	2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	90		3				3				3	3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	90		4				4				4	4				4		

NAME: <i>William L Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>683889</i>													
Last paid to: <i>May 4 1901</i> Rate: <i>8</i>										Remarks: <i>June 27, 1910</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME *Kirk William Geo.* 49579 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194246* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. C. 8<sup>th</sup> Wis.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart & lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 3-1883</i>	<i>Apr 10-1883</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *none* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1914*

Remarks:

27695

Former Roll No. *80056* Home: 6-681

NAME *Kirk William G.* Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *382021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. O. 6. 95 Reg & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REIS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 16 1907</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 17-1914</i>	<i>Dec 12-1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Nov 09</i>	<i>21 Feb 10</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>REIS</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1917* Check No. *4140065* Dated *May 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *april 17* Reimbursement order dated *May 26-18* payable to *Edmund Ganong* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Geo Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>195246</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	<del>72</del>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	72		2	72			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William G. Kirk</i>												Certificate No. <i>382021</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45 ✓	1915.	1	8	92 <sup>88</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2	90	2				2				2				
	3				3	9	45 ✓		3	4 90	3				3				3				
	4	17/4	15 20		4	9	45 ✓		4	4 90	4				4				4				
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9	45 ✓		2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3	7	36		3	19	45 ✓		3	4 90	3				3				3				
	4	18	36		4	8	45 ✓		4	4 90	4				4				4				
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	81.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75 ✓		2	4 90	2				2				2				
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	79	2				2				2				
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2	4				4				4				



NAME: *Kirk, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449903* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FED. G, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. 1 29" Ind. V. D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>15 20 Apr 1910</i>	<i>20 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Feb. 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1912*

Remarks: *Rec'd order dated 4/13/12*

Former Roll No. *1973 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, William H.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *484801* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. K, 23" Ind. V. Inf.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>MAY 12 1924</i>

Died: *Date unknown*

Remarks: *CR*





NAME: *Kirk, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *484801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*  
Service: *Pri co K. 23 Ind vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Disability: *51*  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr 1911</i>	<i>4 Aug 1912</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1916</i>				

  
Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:  
Died: *3* Bureau notified:  
Remarks: *White Haven Tenn*  
Former Roll No. *A 54* *97* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirk, William H. Dead* 6696 (P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *696830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.*  
Service: *Po 7th Ind vol Inf*  
Disability:  
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct 90</i>	<i>7 Jan'y 1912</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>May 20, 1912</i>				

  
Fees:  
Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:  
Died: *Feb 7-12 (Widow)* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1912*  
Remarks:  
Former Roll No. *194* Home: 6-681

NAME: William H. Kirk				Certificate No. 484801			
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$72.45 #050				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		553	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1		28 62 40	1912.	1	14	40 80
	2		23 36		2	10	45
	3		10 36		3	19	45
	4		14 36		4	14	45
1909.	1		3/3 36	1913.	1	4 1/3	45 33
	2		14 36		2	4	
	3		9/8 36		3	4	
	4		8 36		4	4	75
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	75
	2		11 36		2	4	75
	3		15 36		3		75
	4		16 36		4	4	75
				1915.	1	4	75
					2	9	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	5	78 83
				1916.	2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3		108
					4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	151
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
				1923.	1	4	50
					2	4	50
					3	4	50
					4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: William H. Kirk				Certificate No. 696 530			
Last paid to: SEP 1908				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	2	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	11	75 60
	3				3		GROUP 2
	4		9 36		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		
	2		8 36		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		8 36		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		
	2		8 36		2		
	3		8 36		3		
	4		9 36		4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		



NAME: *Kirk, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 21489

Certificate No. *708040* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *P. L. 2" Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Mar 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: *Reby 5. 1918* Bureau notified *MAR 14 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6247.76 / Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled*  
*Feb 5 1918 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1918*  
*to widow Harriet E Kirk*  
*Almira Wash.*

Former Roll No. *172114-137/12-12031 JAN 7 1919* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 205,310

Certificate No. *783,06* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *A-E-57-0neyd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *25. 1918* Bureau notified *AUG 16 1918*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1519-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Kirk</i>				Date of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>708040</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Sep 08 12</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/30	7-		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4 1/6	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	5 7/6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	2			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	21	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Kirk</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>83016</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>205 310</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	<b>GROUP 3</b>			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	86.93		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	50		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 3/4	34.62		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Widow, Add Steubenville O R1*



NAME Kirk, William H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1091,034

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C, 97" Pa.

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

March 10, 1925

Reported

APR 17 1925

Remarks:

Letter to Finance 3/23/25

Died March 10, 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 24 1925  
payable to widow Margaret F. Kirkmainst.  
Somers Point  
N. J.

NAME:

Kirk, William H.

124

(3-P. A. 1.)

1236

Certificate No.

1091,034

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.

Service:

Pt. C, 97" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

A1

## ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

REISSUE 12 Feb. 19/07 May 15/07  
INCREASE 15 Nov. 18/10 Nov. 30/10  
REISSUE 21 June 8, 1912 Apr. 25, 1913  
Fees: 27 Oct. 25, 191538 JUN 10 1918  
50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H KIRK

Certificate No.

1091034

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	80 11 67									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

NAME:

124

William H. Kirk

Certificate No.

1091034

Last paid to:

1236

Rate:

12.15

50

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	43 60	1	4 64 50	1	4 114	1	9 4 50	1	
2	6 10	2	6 45	2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	7 45	3	4 64 50	3	4 114	3	11 4 50	3	
4	7 36	4	7 45	4	5 66 15	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4	
1	7 36	1	7 45	1	4 81	1	4 114	1	1 4 50	1	
2	7 86	2	7 45	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	19 45	3	4 81	3	4 151 20	3	3 4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	9 45	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	6 36	1	4 45	1	4 81	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	6 36	2	12 45 70 53	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 64 50	1	4 81	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 64 50	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 100 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME		Kirk, William H.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1154,131	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt B 4 Ia Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Aug. 6, 1925		Reported	SEP 1 01925	
				Remarks:	Jck				

NAME:		Kirk William H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1154131	ARMY INVALID.		Law: 19679-a Act February 6, 1907
Service:		P. B. 4 Ia Inf.		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	15	3 Mch. 1909	7 Apr. 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	8 Apr. 1912	15 Apr. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	6 June 1912	31 Mch 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Kista, Ia,			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM H KIRK

Certificate No.

1154131

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

William H. Kirk

Certificate No.

1154131

Last paid to:

Rate:

520.243050 APR

Remarks:

1909 15 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 63	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 63	2 7	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 63	3 11	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4 63	4 7	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 63	1912. 1 12	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 63	2 8	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 63	3 17 59 <sup>33</sup>	3 4 63	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4 4 63	4 7	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 63	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 63	2 4 15- 99 <sup>3</sup>	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 63	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 63	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1	1
2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 63	4 4 63	4 97 <sup>20</sup>	4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4



NAME: *Kirk William J* ACT OF JUNE 5 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148292* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pt. 2. 9 2008*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>24 Feb 06</i>	<i>22 July 08</i>				
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>June 21, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 12, 1922</i>				

Fees: *10 - Albert S. Wray 11/23*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 2 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Kirk, William L.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425374* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 2. 42 Mo. V. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15 75 4mch 1907</i>		<i>27 Dec 1907</i>		<i>22 50</i>		<i>4 Oct 1912</i>	<i>26 June 1913</i>
<i>30 15 4mch 1909</i>		<i>6 Dec 1909</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9. 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1922*

Remarks: *Used Nov. 9 1922 Accrued order dated June 3. 1922 payable to widow. Mariah*

Former Roll No. *1893 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Kirk</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1910				Certificate No. <i>1148292</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>£12</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8
	2				2	11	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2	12	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	11	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8
1910.	1	12	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	8
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8

NAME: <i>William L. Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>425374</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>£12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1927.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	
	2				2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	
	3				3	15			3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	
	4				4	11			4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	1		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	
	3	10			3	20			3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	
	4				4	12			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	11			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	11			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	11	58.17	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	10			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	11			3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3	
	4				4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	



NAME: *Kirk William M* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.) *205470*

Certificate No. *260303* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *FEB. 11, 1907*

Service: *Sgt - 4-10 - O Car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	25 Apr 10	9 May 10				
Reis	20	20 May 12	24 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 10 - 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1914*

Remarks:

Died Jan. 10 1914 Accrued order dated *MAY 11 1914* *Weshtler*  
*Ohio.*  
 payable to widow *Eliza Kirk*  
 Former Roll No. *1538* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirk William M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *260303* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt. 4-10 O Car*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	6 Nov 01	10 Apr 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1538* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William M Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>260303</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 - 1910</i>										Rate: <i>5-20</i>									
Remarks: <i>205.470</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>William M Kirk</i>										Certificate No. <i>260303</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME Kirk, William M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 969,104

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service  
Pt. F, 32" Mo. V. Inf.  
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Remarks	

NAME:

Kirk, William M.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

969104

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~

Service:

Pt. F 32" Mo. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>22 Feb 1907</del>	<del>4 May 1907</del>	inc.	24	Mch 12-1914	Apr 1 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Mch 12-1914	
		<del>18 29 May 1912</del>	28 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to: JE			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1898 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

WILLIAM M KIRK

Act of May 1, 1920

969104

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

William M. Kirk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

## Reap.

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB 6 1967~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	60	1911.		1	11	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	9 4 50
		2	10			2	11			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	10 4 50
		3	10			3	11			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	1 4 50
		4	8			4	11			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	12 4 50
1908.		1	3	1912.		1	10	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	1 4 50
		2	21			2	10			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	2 4 50
		3	21			3	10			3	4 72			3	4 151			3	3 4 50
		4	11			4	10			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		1	11	1913.		1	10	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card
		2	11			2	10			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	
		3	11			3	10			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	
		4	11			4	10			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	11	1914.		1	10	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	10			2	10			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	
		3	11			3	10			3	4 100 80			3	4 150			3	
		4	10			4	10			4	4 120			4	4 150			4	



NAME: *Kirk William R.* 19708 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *572082* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co B 10 Ind Inf.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>5 May 1891</i>				
		<i>15 Jan 1911</i>	<i>31 Jan 1911</i>				
		<i>20 June 1912</i>					
		<i>24 Dec 1912</i>	<i>31 Mch 1913</i>				
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>1/31/11. max</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1917</i>			
Died: <i>12/4/16</i>				Remarks: Check No. <i>3289358</i> Dated <i>1917</i> <i>Nevada Maxwell</i>			
				<i>Indianola Ia.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18930</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Kirk, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt A 9 Ohio V.C.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>18 Feb 1911</i>	<i>27 Mch 1911</i>				
		<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>Att. None</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1917</i>			
Died: <i>8/27/17</i>				Remarks: Check No. <i>5405663</i> Dated <i>11/4/17</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>26452-Act 6/27/90</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <i>William R Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>572082</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	43 80		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	5	61 60	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2		
	3	20 36			3	9			3	4	72		3		
	4	8 36			4	7			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15 49 00			2	GROUP 1	2				
	3	8			3	4			3		3				
	4	8			4	4	60		4		4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2		2				
	3	14			3	4	60		3		3				
	4	7			4	4	60		4		4				

NAME: <i>William R Kirk</i>					Certificate No. <i>766120</i>										
Last paid to: <i>H Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 28 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	45 51 67	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	19	52 67		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	29 23 20			4	9	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	7 45		1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	8 45			2	9	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6 45			3	19	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7 45			4	7	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11 45		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	12 45			2	9 4 10 4 67			2	4	90		2		
	3	11 45			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	11 45			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2	9 45			2	4	90		2		2				
	3	10 45			3	4	90		3		3				
	4	9 45			4	4	90		4		4				



NAME: *Kirk William R.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *St. Co Texas Inf*

Disability: *—*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 14-1920</i>	<i>SEP 8 - 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman + Co 9/29/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 19 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Kirk William Redin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Knox Steward 1 Reg Vol Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & tubercular ulceration of throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 1903</i>	<i>9 Dec 1908</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Dec 1906</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Aug 1911</i>	<i>14 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees: *25-2-*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W Hendersonville N.C.*  
*20 3/6/12*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>William R. Kirk.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192721</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922			

NAME: <i>William Rezin Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>1151489</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 224</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>59</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>
	2				2		<i>26 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9/2 36</i>
	4				4		<i>15 72 80</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>3/26 72</i>
	2				2		<i>29 72</i>
	3				3		<i>21 72</i>
	4				4		<i>12 72</i>
1909.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>6/2 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>19 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	1		<i>3/26 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>6/9 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>9/9 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922			



NAME: <i>Kirk William T</i>		19715 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>675780</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<del>Act February 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Sgt. G 16 Ky Inf.</i>		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Disability:		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:		<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>18936 A 2.</i>		Home:	

*Plainview  
Nebr*

NAME:

William T. Kirk

Certificate No.

675780

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

72 1925 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1 1926

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 8 4 3/2 6 20 1 1/2 x 6 20 2 8 36 8 9 36 4 16 36 1 11 1908. 2 8 8 14 4 8 1 7 1910. 2 7 8 8 4 7	1911. 11 2 11 8 11 4 7 1 9 1912. 2 11 3 9 4 7 20 50 63 1 4 1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 57 1 4 57 1914. 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1915. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 80 1 4 57 1916. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1917. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 132	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 1920. 2 4 120 3 4 141 4 4 150 1 inc 4 150 1921. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 1922. 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50 1 4 50 1924. 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 Trans. to Mo. 1 Payment Card 1925. 2 3 4 1 1926. 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 1928. 2 3 4 1 1929. 2 3 4 1 1930. 2 3 4	

GROUP I PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **KIRK, WILLIAM W.**

Certificate No. **27,512**      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D.C.**  
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-477

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Kirk, William W.**

Certificate No. **27,512**      **NAVY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT MAY 18 1912.**

Service: **Corp U.S. Marine Corps**

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	<del>12</del>	<del>31 Oct 1906</del>	<del>21 Nov 1906</del>	Rev	<del>17</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>15 Oct 1912</del>

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D.C.**      Transferred to: **CHICAGO, ILL.**

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-477

OCT 2 1915

CN

NAME:				Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-677

NAME: <i>William H. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>27512</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-677



NAME:

Kirk, William W.

Certificate No.

1150.560

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Comp. A, 24 U. S. C. V. Inf.-

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	21 Aug 1908	30 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 9/12

Bureau notified:

FEB 29 1912

Remarks:

Reported by P.M. at N.Y. City

dated 2/9/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

Com advised 2/29/12

6-681

NAME:

Kirk Jackary T.

Certificate No.

797.003

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. O. 197 Pa

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan 7/92	July 23/92	REISSUE	13	May 27/12	Jan. 8/13
REISSUE	8	May 4/95	June 28/95	INCREASE	15	Nov 20-1913	
REISSUE	12	Dec. 16/09	Jan. 7/10		18	Nov 20-1917	Jan 31-1914
					21	Nov 20-1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

2.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>William W. Kirk</i>				Certificate No. <i>1150560</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 36</i> ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i> ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i> ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>Died</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 29 20</i> ✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i> ✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i> ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i> ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i> ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i> ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i> ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i> ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Zachary T. Kirk</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>797.003</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1274</i>				Rate: <i>8 15 15 18 30 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 88</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1923.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2				2	<i>12 88</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>14 88</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>
	4				4	<i>10 88</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 88</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1924.	1	<i>4 50</i>
	2				2	<i>28 88</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 50</i>
	3				3	<i>18 88</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>			3	<i>4 152</i>			3	<i>4 50</i>
	4				4	<i>88</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 50</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1925.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>15 24</i>			4	<i>4 39</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1	<i>21 30 40</i>		1914.	1	<i>174 39 493</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 52 40</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>43 36</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>			2	<i>4 54</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>8 88</i>			3	<i>4 45</i>			3	<i>4 75 60</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>12 88</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1265

